Bullis Family Genealogy
and
Associated Families

Compiled by

Howard Clifford Bullis

and

Rosemary Ann Comito Bullis

US/CAN
929.273
B875bh
v.3

Volume III

DATE MICROFICHED
18 FEB '98
PROJECT and FICHE # ZLIB 7-10s 19201
G.S. CALL # 6039101

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Copyright 1996 Rosemary Ann Bullis

The authors reside in Ft. Myers, Florida and
in Cohocton, New York.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 95-79658

ISBN 0-9645654-0-4
(6 Volume Set)

M99645

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume I

	Page
Origin of Name	1
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2A-2C183C

Volume II

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2C184-2E18

Volume III

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	**2E18A-2G69B**

Volume IV

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2G69C-2W7

Volume V

	Page
BULLIS FAMILY GENEALOGY AND ASSOCIATED FAMILIES	2Y-A39

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume VI

	Page
Military Service	1
Military Records in the Archives	12
Pension Records at Archives	14
Pension Records at the VA	19
Bibliography	20
Bullis Family Index	35
Associated Families Index	199
Locality Index	301

Authors' note: The New York State Library at Albany, New York is the repository for the Bullis Genealogy Collection.

The New York State Library
Manuscripts and Special Collections
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 12230
Telephone Number: (518) 474-5963

Note to Users

At the end of each family entry, you will find reference numbers indicated as ref. The numbers then refer to the Bibliography in Volume VI.

The Rev. date indicates the date of the latest revision for each entry.

Please understand that the Locality Index in Volume VI is to be used only as a guide. We created this document to facilitate our research. It was strictly a guide for us and, as such, has not been double-checked as thoroughly as the rest of the information. We do hope it will be of help to you.

Should you wish to refer to any of the documents, photos or newspaper clippings mentioned in or used to create this genealogy, you can do so by contacting the New York State Library at Albany, New York. That address is: The New York State Library
Manuscripts and Special Collections
Cultural Education Center
Empire State Plaza
Albany, NY 12230

The telephone number is: (518) 474-5963

X.4 Bullis, Lyle William
Born: Nov 22 1945 Meadville Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

Bullis, Helen Marie (McHenry)
Born: Dec 27 1949 Geneva Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

From Page 2E18

Lyle and Helen were married on October 28, 1967 at Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and divorced on February 24, 1971 at Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Helen is the daughter of Joseph George McHenry and Marie Agnes (Grinnell) McHenry.

After her divorce from Lyle, Helen remarried and her children were adopted by her second husband on July 21, 1981.

XI.1 Bullis, Laura Elaine
(Born Apr. 21, 1968, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(Adopted name, Laura Elaine Shoffner)

XI.2 Bullis, Daniel Warner
(Born June 3, 1969, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(Adopted name, Daniel Joseph Shoffner)

Ref: 529, 549 Rev. 05/29/89

IX.4 Bullis, Harry Herman
Born: Jan 03 1913 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died: Feb 1984 Florida

Bullis, Donna Mae (Brown)
Born: Jul 15 1914 Springboro Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

From Page 2E17

Harry and Donna were married on November 7, 1937 at Wilkinsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Donna is the daughter of Justin Brown and Emma (Chambers) Brown.

X.1 Bullis, Frank Gene
(Born June 20, 1938, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E19A)

X.2 Bullis, Glenn Irwin
(Born Aug. 2, 1939, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E19B)

X.3 Bullis, Dorothy Mae
(Born March 29, 1941, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E19C)

X.4 Bullis, James Arthur
(Born Feb. 6, 1944, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio)
(See Page 2E19D)

X.5 Bullis, Evelyn Ann
(Born July 4, 1950, Painesville, Lake County, Ohio)
(See Page 2E19F)

Ref: 549, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

X.1 Bullis, Frank Gene
Born: Jun 20 1938 Meadville Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

Bullis, Irene Yolanda (Marcotte)
Born: May 12 1937 Massachusetts
Died:

From Page 2E19

Frank and Irene were married on October 14, 1967 and lives at 601 N.W. 110th Way, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington 98685. They both work for United Airlines.

XI.1 Bullis, Daniel Eric
(Born April 24, 1977, California)

Ref: 449, 549 Rev. 05/18/93

X.2 Bullis, Glenn Irwin
Born: Aug 02 1939 Meadville Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

Bullis, Marilyn (Hazen)
Born: Apr 19 1943 Ohio
Died:

From Page 2E19

Glenn and Marilyn were married on July 14, 1961 and live in Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio.

Glenn is the Youth and Transportation Director for the Willo-Hill Baptist Church. He also owns a business called Rent-A-Bus.

XI.1 Bullis, Glenn Irwin Jr.
(Born May 20, 1962, Ohio)
Bullis, Nannette (Nagy) (Wife)
(Born c1965)
(Married April 2, 1983)

XI.2 Bullis, Dottie Lynn
(Born March 19, 1963, Ohio)
(Not married)

XII.1 Bullis, Andrew Paul
(Born January 23, 1983, Ohio)

XI.3 Bullis, Jon Edward
(Born June 6, 1968, Ohio)

X.3 Bullis, Dorothy Mae
Born: Mar 29 1941 Meadville Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E19

Dorothy married James Gregory on June 4, 1966 and lives in Grand Blanc, Genessee County, Michigan. James was born on November 5, 1944 at Rushville, Buchanan County, Missouri.
James and Dorothy are School Teachers.

Ref: 549 Rev. 05/29/89

X.4 Bullis, James Arthur
Born: Feb 06 1944 Painesville Lake County Ohio
Died:

Bullis, Eloise Juanita (Workman)
Born: Jan 10 1946
Died:

From Page 2E19

James and Eloise were married on June 24, 1962 and live in Fowlerville, Livingston County, Michigan. James works in construction and drives a school bus.

XI.1 Bullis, Kenneth James
(Born Oct. 21, 1963, Michigan)
Bullis, Charlene (Rutherford) (Wife)
(Born c1965)
(Married June 5, 1982)

XI.2 Bullis, Kathleen Marie
(Born Feb. 11, 1965, Michigan)

XI.3 Bullis, Scott Bradley
(Born June 10, 1969, Michigan)

X.5 Bullis, Evelyn Ann
Born: Jul 04 1950 Painesville Lake County Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E19

Evelyn married 1st, Antonio Carlucci on June 20, 1970 and divorced in January, 1975. Antonio was born in Italy.
Evelyn married 2nd, William Carl Gwynn on April 1, 1983. William was born on January 6, 1948.
Evelyn is a Specification Analyst at Caterpillar Tractor Company, and William works for Hall Chemical Company in Painesville, Ohio.

XI.1 Gwynn, William Carl Jr.
(Born February 26, 1978)
(Son of William from his previous marriage)

VI.2 Bullis, Charlotte
Born: c1790 Amenia Dutchess Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E11

Charlotte married 1st, Edward J. Denton. Edward was the son of David Denton and Mehitable (Jones) Denton of Amenia, Dutchess County, New York. Edward was born c1785 in Amenia, New York and died in Ohio in 1833. Edward and Charlotte left New York in 1821 and moved to Madison Lake, Ohio.

Married 2nd, Lewis Randall on November 10, 1835. Lewis was the father of Amity (Randall) Bullis, the wife of George A. Bullis. See Page 2E38.

VII.1 Denton, Mary Ann
(Born c1815)
(Married Lewis Manley in 1846 in Ohio)

VII.2 Denton, Harriet
(Born c1817)
(Married Seth Manley in 1843 in Ohio)

VII.3 Denton, Edward Huntingdon
(Born c1820)
Denton, Mary (McEown) (Wife)
(Born c1820)

VII.4 Denton, Daniel Miller
(Born 1823, Summit, Schoharie County, NY)
Denton, Rebecca (Adams) (1st Wife)
(Born c1825)
(Married 1845, Lake County, Ohio)
Denton, Amelia (Adams) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1827)
(Married 1848, Lake County, Ohio)

VII.5 Denton, Alonzo
(Born c1825)

VII.6 Denton, Almira
(Born c1827)

VII.7 Randall, Cynthia
(Born February 26, 1837)
(Died February 1, 1839)

Ref: 4, 5, 99, 712

Rev. 04/20/91

VI.5 Bullis, John Silas
Born: 1782 Connecticut
Died: c1863 Ashtabula Ohio

Bullis, Jerusha (Enslow)
Born: c1795
Died: c1835

From Page 2E11

Bullis, Betsy (Barnes) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1798, Vermont)
(Married October 10, 1835, Ashtabula County, Ohio)

Jerusha was the daughter of John Enslow.
In 1800 through 1810, John Silas Bullis was living in Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York, and in 1811, he is listed as a debtor on McKinstry's store register in Nobletown, New York (now North Hillsdale and Green River, Columbia County, New York).
In 1850, John Silas and his family were living in Trumbull, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Also living with the family was Betsy's mother, Submit Brown, born 1768, Vermont.
Also See Page 2E21C.

VII.1 Bullis, Charles A.
(Born 1813, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2E21D)

VII.2 Bullis, John E.
(Born 1814, Massachusetts)
(See Page 2E30)

VII.3 Bullis, David West
(Born Oct. 20, 1815, Massachusetts)
(See Page 2E22)

VII.4 Bullis, George A.
(Born Apr. 5, 1820, Alford, Massachusetts)
(See Page 2E38)

VII.5 Bullis, Lucretia Ann
(Born c1821)
(Married Martin Green on December 15, 1840, in Ashtabula County, Ohio)

VII.6 Bullis, John Silas Jr.

(Born 1824, Massachusetts)
(See Page 2E40)

VII.7 Bullis, Laura C.
(Born c1825)
(Died 1895)
(Married 1st - Leavenworth)
(Married 2nd - William Smith on December 23, 1841 at Sandusky, Ohio. William was born in 1818 in Sheldon, NY, and died in 1901.)

VII.8 Bullis, Lemuel Deloss
(Born Feb. 9, 1830, Oswego, New York)
(See Page 2E21A)

VII.9 Bullis, Lydia Margaret
(Born Dec. 13, 1831, Oswego County, New York)
(See Page 2E21B)

Ref: 5,6,100,101,196,208,337,444,472,492,579,626

Rev. 06/15/93

VII.8 Bullis, Lemuel Deloss
Born: Feb 09 1830 Oswego Oswego Co. NY
Died: Jan 18 1889 Adel Dallas Co. Iowa

Bullis, Emily A. (Enslow)
Born: Oct 29 1834 Oswego Oswego Co. NY
Died: May 24 1899 Adel Dallas Co. Iowa

From Page 2E21

Lemuel and Emily were married on November 12, 1863, at Cambridge, Henry County, Illinois, by William L. Dalrymple, Justice of the Peace. Lemuel and Emily were cousins.

In 1850, the family lived in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Rock County, Wisconsin, Henry County, Illinois, and Adel, Iowa. In Adel, he owned a farm of 120 acres.

Lemuel enlisted on June 12, 1861, at Elmira, Stark County, Illinois, as a Private in Company B, 19th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. The Company was commanded by Captain Alexander Murchison. He was discharged on March 15, 1863 at Murfeesboro, Tennessee. He also served in Company A, 42nd Regiment, Illinois Veteran Volunteer Infantry from February, 1864 to January, 1865. His discharge describes him as five feet, four and one-half inches in height, dark complection, hazel eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

VIII.1 Bullis, Dwight Orland
(Born Sept. 6, 1864, Kewanee, Illinois)
(See Page 2E39)

Ref: 5,6,100,101,196,208,337,444,472,492,579,626

Rev. 06/29/90

VII.9 Bullis, Lydia Margaret
Born: Dec 13 1831 Oswego Oswego Co. NY
Died: Feb 23 1908 Fayette Fayette Co. Iowa

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E21

Lydia married John A. Miller, and lived in Fairfield Township, Iowa. John was born on January 23, 1829, Wayne County, New York and died September 11, 1899, Fayette County, Iowa. In 1850, Lydia was living in Madison, Lake County, Ohio.

VIII.1 Miller, Edwin
(Born 1851, Wisconsin)

VIII.2 Miller, Eugene
(Born 1854, Iowa)

VIII.3 Miller, Janice F.
(Born 1859, Iowa)

Ref: 5,6,100,101,196,208,337,444,472,492,579,626

Rev. 07/05/89

Born:
Died:

Born:
Died:

The following family members are connected with the John Silas Bullis family, but the relationship has not been established. Also see page 2E21.

Bullis, Prudence C.
(Born c1825)
(Married Alvin Hubbard on December 21, 1843, at Ashtabula County, Ohio)

Bullis, Betsy
(Born c1845)
(Married Henry Cogswell on December 5, 1863, at Ashtabula County, Ohio)

Bullis, Eunice
(Born c1820)
(Married David G. W. Irial on June 18, 1840 at Ashtabula County, Ohio)

VII.1 Bullis, Charles A.
Born: 1813 Columbia County NY
Died: Sep 17 1891 West DePere Brown Co. Wisc.

Bullis, Eliza Ann (Butler)
Born: c1820
Died: Jun 1850

From Page 2E21

Bullis, Sarah (Sweet) (2nd Wife)
(Born April 10, 1826, New York State)
(Married May 22, 1851, in the house of Elijah C. Flynn, in Manitowoc, Wisconsin, by Justice of the Peace Marcus McCormick. Witnesses were Elijah Flynn and D. B. Knapp)

It is not proven that Charles is a son of John and Jerusha Bullis. It is an assumption based upon date and place of birth, and places of residence.

Charles and Eliza Ann were married on March 10, 1839 in Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio by the Rev. Joseph Leslie.

Charles enlisted on September 18, 1861, at Fort Bowman, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois as a Private in Company E, 7th Regiment, Kansas Volunteer Cavalry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on July 19, 1862 at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas because of disability. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 9 inches tall, light complection, hazel eyes and gray hair. Witness to his pension application was his son, Julius.

Charles and Sarah lived in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin during the years 1860 through 1870. Sarah was the daughter of Enoch Sweet, (Born 1797), and Emily (Resco) Sweet, (Born 1801), of Eaton Township, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.

Charles and Sarah were living in Nicolette, Brown County, Wisconsin in 1885, and in West DePere, Brown County, Wisconsin in 1891. Their son, Norman, was described as a "helpless idiot" from the age of three years.

Sarah had a sister whose married name was Barnes, and a nephew, Russell Barnes, of Nicolette, Brown County, Wisconsin.

In 1860, Elizabeth (Joyce) Flynn, (Born 1798, Upper Canada), the wife of Elijah C. Flynn, was living with Charles and Sarah in Manitowoc. Elizabeth and Elijah were married on October 15, 1849, in Manitowoc, Wisconsin, by Justice of the Peace R. B. Musson.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles Henry
(Born March 1843, Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio)

(See Page 2E21I)

VIII.2 Bullis, Julius Smith
(Born October, 1846, Manitowoc, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E21E)

VIII.3 Bullis, Alonzo
(Born July, 1859, Wisconsin)
(Died Sept. 9, 1887, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin)

VIII.4 Bullis, Lorenzo
(Born July, 1860, Manitowoc, Wisconsin)
(Died August, 1860, Manitowic, Wisconsin)
(Consumption)

VIII.5 Bullis, Norman
(Born 1861, Wisconsin)
(Died Jan. 15, 1895, Brown County, Wisconsin)

VIII.6 Bullis, Esther C.
(Born 1852, Wisconsin)
(Died October 1870, Manitowoc, Wisconsin)
(Congestion of the Brain)

Ref: 386, 444, 542, 638 Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.2 Bullis, Julius Smith
Born: Oct 1846 Manitowoc Manitowoc Co Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth J. (Murphy)
Born: May 1861 West Bend Washington Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2E21D

Julius and Elizabeth were married on March 3, 1877 at Brown County, Wisconsin. They were living in DePere, Brown County, Wisconsin in 1900, they also lived in Rib Lake, Taylor County, Wisconsin and Antigo, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Bullis, Esther
(Born Sept. 1880, Wisconsin)
(Married John Welch and lived in Bolar, Wisconsin)

IX.2 Bullis, William A.
(Born Nov. 21, 1885, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E21H)

IX.3 Bullis, Elizabeth C.
(Born Jan. 1891, Wisconsin)
(Married Herbert Carlow and lived in Los Angeles, California)

IX.4 Bullis, Julius N.
(Born July, 1893, Wisconsin)
(Never married)

IX.5 Bullis, James Theodore
(Born Oct. 10, 1896, DePere, Brown County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E21F)

IX.6 Bullis, Leonard Frank
(Born Oct. 1898, Wisconsin)
Bullis, Minnie (Wilson) (Wife)
(Born October 22, 1899, Wisconsin)
(Died October, 1970, Wisconsin)
(Lived Antigo and Milwaukee, Wisconsin)

IX.7 Bullis, Catherine M.
(Born c1900)
(Died Oct. 23, 1902, Brown County, Wisconsin)

(It is not proven that Catherine was a daughter of Julius and Elizabeth. It is an assumption based upon place of residence and death)

Ref: 386, 444, 493, 542, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

IX.5 Bullis, James Theodore
Born: Oct 10 1896 DePere Brown Co. Wisc.
Died: Nov 1955 Oconto Oconto Co. Wisc.

Bullis, Anna L. (Wilson)
Born: Sep 07 1900 Underhill Oconto Co. Wisc.
Died: Aug 13 1975 Shawano Shawano Co. Wisc.

From Page 2E21E

James and Anna were married in 1918. Anna was the daughter of Louis Wilson and Jane (Riemer) Wilson of Underhill, Oconto County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Bullis, Marjorie
(Born Sept. 22, 1922)
(Married Peter Larson in 1945)

X.2 Bullis, Floyd
(Born Apr. 5, 1926)
Bullis, Donna Belle (Pecor) (Wife)
(Born March 20, 1929)
(Died March, 1987, Wisconsin)

X.3 Bullis, Terrence P.
(Born June 13, 1928, Neopit, Menominee County, Wisc)
(See Page 2E21G)

X.4 Bullis, Gerald
(Born Jan. 17, 1930)
Bullis, Gloria (Behnke) (Wife)
(Born c1930)

X.5 Bullis, Sharon
(Born Nov. 1, 1937, Oconto, Oconto County, Wisc)
(Married Lawrence Shallow)

Ref: 542, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.3 Bullis, Terrence P.
Born: Jun 13 1928 Neopit Menominee Co Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Betty L. (Yudes)
Born: Jun 13 c1930 Oconto Oconto Co. Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2E21F

Terrence and Betty were married on December 10, 1955 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Betty is the daughter of William Yudes and Mary (Janovsky) Yudes.

Terrence and Betty live at 3320 Ann Louise Drive, New Berlin, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

XI.1 Bullis, Patrick J.
(Born July 1, 1956, Milwaukee, Wisconsin)

XI.2 Bullis, Scott W.
(Born Sept. 22, 1957, Milwaukee, Wisconsin)

XI.3 Bullis, Jay T.
(Born Feb. 20, 1959, Milwaukee, Wisconsin)

XI.4 Bullis, Jodi S.
(Born Oct. 20, 1962, Milwaukee, Wisconsin)

Ref: 444, 542 Rev. 07/05/89

IX.2 Bullis, William A.
Born: Nov 21 1885 Wisconsin
Died:

Bullis, Hazel
Born: c1885
Died:

From Page 2E21E

William and Hazel lived in Rib Lake, Taylor County, Wisconsin.

X.1 Bullis, Wayne
(Born August 9, 1921, Wisconsin)
(Died October, 1976)
Bullis, Jeanette ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1930)

X.2 Bullis, Russell
(Born c1924)

X.3 Bullis, Glenn
(Born May 2, 1926, Wisconsin)
(Died May 6, 1989)

X.4 Bullis, Loren
(Born March 27, 1931, Wisconsin)
(Died March, 1971)

X.5 Bullis, Dale
(Born c1930)

Ref: 386, 444, 493, 542, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles Henry
Born: Mar 1843 Harpersfield Ashtabula Co Ohio
Died: Jun 14 1862 St. Louis Missouri

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E21D

Charles was the son of Charles A. Bullis and Eliza Ann (Butler) Bullis. Anna Bullis, the wife of Ancel Bullis, (Page 2E11A), was the midwife at Charles' birth.

In 1850, Charles was living with the family of William R. Nelson, in Manchester, Boone County, Illinois.

Charles enlisted on April 12, 1861 at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa, and was mustered in as a Private on June 8, 1861, at Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, into Company K, 3rd Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He died in the Army Hospital at Saint Louis, Missouri, and is buried in the National Cemetery at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri.

Charles never married.

Ref: 13, 384, 444 Rev. 07/05/89

VII.3 Bullis, David West
Born: Oct 20 1815 Massachusetts
Died: Oct 16 1884 Avon Rock County Wisc

Bullis, Ruth (Smith)
Born: Oct 16 1820 Ohio
Died: Dec 31 1875 Avon Rock County Wisc

From Page 2E21

David and Ruth were married on March 10, 1836 at Sandusky, Ohio. They lived in Madison, Lake County, Ohio in 1840, and Illinois; Beloit, Wisconsin and Avon, Rock County, Wisconsin in the 1850's. David and Ruth are buried in the Avon Cemetery, Avon, Wisconsin.

VIII.1 Bullis, Samuel Smith
(Born Dec. 17, 1836, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(See Page 2E23)

VIII.2 Bullis, John William
(Born Nov. 15, 1839, Ohio)
(See Page 2E33)

VIII.3 Bullis, Arid
(Born 1843, Ohio)
(Died June 26, 1864, Kingston, Georgia)
(Arid served as a Private in Company G, 22nd Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, during the Civil War, and died after being wounded in action in Georgia)

VIII.4 Bullis, Laura
(Born Sept. 1858, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E22A)

VIII.5 Bullis, David W.
(Born April 12, 1845, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(See page 2E22B)

VIII.6 Bullis, Lorenzo
(Born 1859, Illinois)
(See Page 2E31)

VIII.7 Bullis, Eliza
(Born 1855, Wisconsin)

VIII.8 Bullis, Charles Edwin
(Born March 13, 1861, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E32)

VIII.9 Bullis, Helen M.
(Born 1850, Wisconsin)

VIII.10 Bullis, Lawrence

(Born 1863, Illinois)

VIII.11 Bullis, Jerusha
(Born March 22, 1841, Ohio)

VIII.12 Bullis, Addie
(Born 1866, Illinois)

VIII.13 Bullis, Ida
(Born 1868, Wisconsin)

VIII.14 Bullis, Frank G.
(Born Jan. 1860, Wisconsin)
(Died Sept. 1860, Spring Valley, Rock County, Wisc.)

Ref: 5,6,153,171,172,208,267,337,386,444,478,492 Rev. 06/29/90

VIII.4 Bullis, Laura
Born: Sep 1858 Wisc.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E22

Married Albert Gardner. Albert was born in September, 1856 in Illinois.

In 1900, Laura's brother, David, was living with the family in Avon, Rock County, Wisconsin.

IX.1 Gardner, David
(Born June 1887, Illinois)

Ref: 5,6,153,171,172,208,267,337,386,444,478,492 Rev. 07/05/89

VIII.5 Bullis, David W.
Born: Apr 12 1845 Ashtabula Co. Ohio
Died:

Bullis, Mary E. (Gingrich)
Born: c1850
Died: Feb 20 1920 Guthrie Logan County Okla.

From Page 2E22

David and Mary were married on October 22, 1904 at Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma, by the Rev. William Rose. They had no children.

David enlisted on February 14, 1865 at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company F, 46th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, (Commanded by Captain H. B. Williams), to serve one year during the Civil War. He was discharged on September 27, 1865, at Nashville, Tennessee, and arrived back in Madison, Wisconsin on October 10, 1865. His discharge describes him as six feet in height, fair complection, grey eyes, brown hair and occupation as a Farmer.

After his discharge, David lived in Avon, Rock County, Wisconsin from 1865 to 1901; in Monmouth, Polk County, Oregon in 1906; in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, from 1907 to 1912; in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma, from 1913 to 1921; and at the Union Soldiers Home in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, from 1921 until his death. In 1900, David was living with his sister and brother-in-law, Laura and Albert Gardner, in Avon, Rock County, Wisconsin.

Ref: 444 Rev. 06/29/90

V111.1 Bullis, Samuel Smith
Born: Dec 17 1836 Ashtabula Cty. Ohio
Died: Jun 02 1916 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.

Bullis, Lydia Lorraine (Crosby)
Born: Feb 07 1845 Wisc.
Died: Feb 10 1932 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.

From Page 2E22

Samuel and Lydia were married on March 10, 1860 at Avon, Rock County, Wisconsin by A. M. Randall, Justice of the Peace. Witnesses were Martin Green and Cornelia Green.

Lydia was the daughter of William Crosby and Electa Crosby. Lydia's brother, David Crosby, and his family lived in Avon, Rock County, Wisconsin.

After their marriage, Samuel and Lydia lived in Avon, Rock Co. Wisconsin for 7 years (1860-1867), in Illinois for 3 years (1868-1870), in Clarksville, Iowa for 8 years, (1871-1879), in Minneapolis, Minnesota for 22 years (1880-1902) and then moved to Corvallis, Oregon in 1903 and lived at 1455 Van Buren Street.

Samuel enlisted on August 12, 1862, at Magnolia, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company I, 22nd Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He deserted at Nicholasville, Kentucky on December 6, 1862, and was dropped from the Rolls until February 28, 1865. In April, 1865, he was under arrest, awaiting trial, and on June 12, 1865, he was given a General Court Marshall, retaining him for one year from the date of muster out, and was transferred to the 3rd Regiment, Wisconsin, Veteran Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged on July 18, 1865 at Louisville, Kentucky. His discharge describes him as six feet in height, dark complection, grey eyes, dark hair and occupation as a Farmer.

Samuel and Lydia are buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Corvallis, Oregon.

IX.1 Bullis, William Thadeus
(Born March 21, 1861, Avon, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E24)

IX.2 Bullis, Samuel Albert
(Born Aug. 11, 1862, Avon, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E25)

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Arid
(Born May 13, 1866, Avon, Rock County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E23A)

IX.4 Bullis, Melissa
(Born Feb. 16, 1871, Clarksville, Butler County, Iowa)
(See Page 2E26)

IX.5 Bullis, Jesse
(Born Jan. 30, 1876, Butler County, Iowa)
(See Page 2E27)

IX.6 Bullis, Harvey Cyrus
(Born July 30, 1878, Clarksville, Butler County, Iowa)
(See Page 2E28)

IX.7 Bullis, Harry
(Born May 30, 1880, Minneapolis, Minnesota)
(Died Dec. 19, 1881, Minneapolis, Minnesota)

IX.8 Bullis, Hiram L.
(Born Feb. 14, 1869, Illinois)
(Died Feb. 21, 1879)

IX.9 Bullis, Frank Marston
(Born June 4, 1883, Minneapolis, Minnesota)
(See Page 2E29)

Ref: 5, 153, 359, 444, 698 Rev. 06/29/90

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Arid
Born: May 13 1866 Avon Rock Co. Wisc.
Died: Jan 04 1946

Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: Aug 1863 Maine
Died:

From Page 2E23

Bullis, Lucille ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1870)

In 1900, Charles, Elizabeth and their family lived in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

X.1 Bullis, Ruth
(Born March 1889, Minnesota)

X.2 Bullis, Sophia
(Born June 1890, Minnesota)

X.3 Bullis, Iva
(Born August 1891, Minnesota)

X.4 Bullis, (Baby)
(Born July 1899, Minnesota)

IX.1 Bullis, William Thadeus
Born: Mar 21 1861 Avon Rock County Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Lynn
Born: c1865
Died:

From Page 2E23

X.1 Bullis, Pearl
(Born c1885)

X.2 Bullis, Arthur
(Born July 30, 1894, Oregon)
(Died September, 1963, Oregon)

X.3 Bullis, Viola
(Born c1887)

X.4 Bullis, Raymond
(Born c1889)

X.5 Bullis, Lawrence
(Born c1890)

X.6 Bullis, Laura E.
(Born June 24, 1898, Pleasant Hill, Lane County, Oregon)
(Died February 18, 1990, Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon)
(Buried Providence Cemetery, Scio, Linn Co. Oregon)
(Married 1st - Smith)
(Married 2nd - Robert McNown on October 9, 1927 at Salem, Marion County, Oregon, and lived in Salem 1927-1936, Scio 1936-1966, Lacomb 1966-1988, and Lebanon 1988-1990)

XI.1 Smith, Edward
(Born c1920)
(Lived Portland, Oregon)

Ref: 5, 153, 359, 698, 699, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

IX.2 Bullis, Samuel Albert
Born: Aug 11 1862 Avon Rock County Wisc.
Died: Dec 22 1952 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.

Bullis, Adeline Evelyn (Crosby-Newby)
Born: Feb 07 1869 Newark Essex Cty. NJ
Died: Oct 26 1951 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore

From Page 2E23

Samuel moved to Iowa with his parents in 1870, when he was seven years old. He left home at age 18 and was living in Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1886, in Princeton, Latah County, Idaho in 1892, in Eugene, Oregon in 1894 and moved to Bickleton County, Oregon on June 3, 1901.

Adelaide's mother Madeline Crosby remarried after the death of her husband and lived in New Jersey. Her married name was Osborn.

Samuel and Adeline lived at North 9th Street, Corvallis, Oregon. They are both buried in Oaklawn Memorial Cemetery, Corvallis, Oregon.

X.1 Bullis, Jarvis
(Born Nov. 2, 1889)
(Died Dec. 2, 1947)
Bullis, Ethel (Stevenson) (Wife)
(Born 1885)
(Died 1942)

X.2 Bullis, Mattie Madeline
(Born Dec. 15, 1891)
(See Page 2E25G)

X.3 Bullis, Lydia
(Born Feb. 28, 1897)
(Died July 26, 1946)
(Married Henry Hansel)

X.4 Bullis, Charles Melvin
(Born June 4, 1894, Princeton, Latah County, Idaho)
(See Page 2E25A)

X.5 Bullis, Cora Myrtle
(Born July 8, 1899, Bickleton, Klickitat County, Wash.)
(See Page 2E25H)

X.6 Bullis, Ruth
(Born May 14, 1908)
(See Page 2E25I)

Ref: 5, 153, 359, 698 Rev. 06/29/94

X.4 Bullis, Charles Melvin
Born: Jun 04 1894 Princeton Latah County Idaho
Died: Aug 11 1936 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.

Bullis, Lena Estella (Morrison)
Born: Sep 26 1890 Portland Jay County Ind.
Died: Sep 13 1971 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.

From Page 2E25

Charles and Lena were married on July 10, 1920 at Corvallis, Oregon. Lena was the daughter of John Morrison and Mary Ellen (Stout) Morrison. She was previously married to Samuel Morrison and had five children by that marriage.

Charles served in the A.E.F. as a U.S. Army Blacksmith during World War I.

Charles and Lena lived at 639 North 13th Street, Corvallis. Oregon.

Charles is buried in Oaklawn Memorial Cemetery, in Corvallis, Oregon and Lena in Twin Oaks Memorial Gardens, in Albany, Oregon.

XI.1 Bullis, Charles Melvin Jr.
(Born Jan. 13, 1922, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E25B)

XI.2 Bullis, Albert Wayne
(Born May 16, 1926, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E25C)

XI.3 Bullis, Naomi Ellen
(Born May 17, 1927, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E25D)

XI.4 Bullis, Virginia Evelyn
(Born Feb. 16, 1929, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E25E)

XI.5 Bullis, Winfred Darrel
(Born June 26, 1931, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E25F)

XI.1 Bullis, Charles Melvin Jr.
Born: Jan 13 1922 Corvallis Benton Co. Ore.
Died: Jan 08 1990 Willamette Fall Benton Co. Ore.

Bullis, Merle Lucy (Bishop)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2E25A

Charles and Merle were married on January 10, 1942 at Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska, and lived in Oregon City, Oregon since 1947.

Charles served in the U.S. Army during World War II, was at Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941, was wounded several times in the Pacific Theater, and was discharged in 1946. He then enlisted in the Marine Reserves and served in Korea during the Korean War. He retired in 1974 from Crown Zellerbach.

XII.1 Bullis, James Richard
(Born c1942)
Bullis, Rosemary ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1945)
(James and Rosemary have one daughter and a son and daughter by his first marriage. James served in the U.S. Navy, was a Police Officer in Oregon City, Oregon, owned an electronics outlet, and now manages a golf course, owned by his father-in-law, in Vancouver, Washington)

XII.2 Bullis, Jerry Lynn
(Born c1945)
(Died c1955)
(Died of Muscular Dystrophy)

XII.3 Bullis, Sherri Kathleen
(Born c1947)
(Married James White and lived in Oregon City, Oregon)

XIII.1 White, Jackie
(Born c1968)

XIII.2 White, Michael
(Born c1970)

XI.2 Bullis, Albert Wayne
Born: May 16 1926 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.
Died:

Bullis, Iola Beth (Barnhouse)
Born: May 06 1926 Iowa
Died:

From Page 2E25A

Albert was born at home. He served in the U.S. Army in Europe during World War II, and was wounded in combat. He retired after 20 years employment from the Corvallis Clinic.
Iola retired as a cook from the Corvallis College Inn.

XII.1 Bullis, Gary Eugene
(Born c1947)
Bullis, Joyce (Cray) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Live Yuba City, California)

XIII.1 Bullis, Kenneth Wayne
(Born c1967)
(See Page 2E25M)

XIII.2 Bullis, Kelly Wynette
(Born c1969)

XII.2 Bullis, Robert Terry
(Born c1948)
Bullis, Ronda (Hackett) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Robert is employed by the Corvallis School District as a Custodian. Ronda is employed by the State of Oregon as a Data Processor. They have no children)

XII.3 Bullis, Larry Wayne
(Born c1950)
(Died c1950)

XII.4 Bullis, Vicki Waylene
(Born c1952)
(Married 1st, LeMaster)
(Married 2nd, James Ballintine. James is employed by Smurfit Newsprint Corp. in Philomath, Oregon)

XIII.1 LeMaster, Krystal Gale
(Born c1972)

XI.3 Bullis, Naomi Ellen
Born: May 17 1927 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E25A

Naomi married Lawrence Eugene Daugherty on December 30, 1949 at Corvallis, Oregon. Lawrence was born in February of 1916. Naomi was born at home. She drove a school bus for 13 years, drove a mobile library for 13 years, was custodian at a grade school, a Vista volunteer, and an Emergency Medical Technician for 12 years. Lawrence worked for Moser Lumber Company for 32 years - until they sold out. He worked for Smurfit Newsprint Corp. in Philomath, Oregon. Naomi and Lawrence live in Kings Valley, Oregon.

XII.1 Daugherty, Lawrence Eugene Jr.
(Born c1948)
Daugherty, Margaret (Nadilin) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Live Lincoln City, Oregon)

XIII.1 Daugherty, Joseph Mychal
(Born October 26, 1985)

XIII.2 Daugherty, Cassady Suzanne
(Born June 7, 1988)

XII.2 Daugherty, Bruce Allen
(Born April 20, 1953)
(Died April 10, 1963)
(Buried in Kings Valley Cemetery, Kings Valley, Oregon)

XI.4 Bullis, Virginia Evelyn
Born: Feb 16 1929 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E25A

Virginia married 1st, Walter R. Fox.

Married 2nd, James C. Smith at Corvallis, Oregon. James is deceased.

XII.1 Fox, Jon
(Born January 25, 1959)
(Lives New York City and is employed as Assistant Manager of "Davidoff Of Geneva" in Manhattan, New York)

XI.5 Bullis, Winfred Darrel
Born: Jun 26 1931 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.
Died: Aug 08 1985 Roseburg Douglas Cty. Ore.

Bullis, Nancy (Laskey)
Born: c1935
Died:

From Page 2E25A

Winfred and Nancy were married on January 10, 1970 at Corvallis, Oregon.

Winfred served in the U.S. Army for 16 years and is a veteran of the Korean War. After discharge, he worked for the U.S. Postal Service. He is buried in the Willamette National Cemetery in Portland, Oregon.

Ref: 698 Rev. 01/06/89

X.2 Bullis, Mattie Madeline
Born: Dec 15 1891
Died: Dec 11 1967

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E25

Mattie married 1st, Troy Hulburt.
Married 2nd, Jed Hulburt.

XI.1 Hulburt, Viola Nester
(Born c1910)
(Viola was the daughter of Mattie and Troy)

XI.2 Hulburt, Willard Franklin
(Born c1915)
(See Page 2E25J)

XI.3 Hulburt, Cora Myrtle
(Born c1918)
(See Page 2E25K)

Ref: 153, 359, 698 Rev. 07/30/90

X.5 Bullis, Cora Myrtle
Born: Jul 08 1899 Bickleton Klickitat Co Wash.
Died: Jun 27 1983

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E25

Cora married 1st, Fred Hulburt.
Cora married 2nd, Ermol Millet, and moved to Newport, Oregon in 1923.

XI.1 Hulburt, Warren
(Born c1920)
Hulburt, Florence ( ) (1st Wife)
(Born c1920)
Hulburt, Carmel (Morrison) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1925)

XII.1 Hulburt, Michael
(Born c1940)

XII.2 Hulburt, Merwyn
(Born c1942)

XI.2 Hulburt, LaVelle Marie
(Born August 27, 1916, Oakville, Oregon)
(Died 10:05 AM, December 18, 1988, Salem, Oregon)
(Married 1st, - Denton. Lived San Diego, California)
(Married 2nd, - Robert Nelson, and lived in Florida and Oregon)

XII.1 Denton, Dennis
(Born c1940)

XI.3 Hulburt, Cora Lee
(Born c1924)
(Married David Edwards and lives in Brownsville, Oregon)

XII.1 Edwards, David
(Born c1945)

XII.2 Edwards, Jeff
(Born c1947)

XII.3 Edwards, Brian
(Born c1949)

X.6 Bullis, Ruth
Born: May 14 1908
Died: Jan 03 1968

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E25

Ruth married 1st - Shimmin. Married 2nd - Jones.

XI.1 Shimmin, Louise
(Born c1930)
(Married Louis Gutzman)
(Louis was born c1930 and died in 1988)

XII.1 Gutzman, Sharon
(Born c1950)

XII.2 Gutzman, Ruth
(Born c1952)

XII.3 Gutzman, Stephanie
(Born c1954)

XII.4 Gutzman, Louis Jr.
(Born c1955)
(Died 1987)

XI.2 Hulburt, Willard Franklin
Born: c1915
Died:

Hulburt, Jelnetta
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2E25G

Hulburt, Jeanne (Bates) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1920)

XII.1 Hulburt, Frank
(Born c1940)
(Frank was the son of Willard and Jelnetta)

XII.2 Hulburt, Thomas
(Born c1945)
(See Page 2E25L)

XII.3 Hulburt, Lynda
(Born c1947)

XII.4 Hulburt, Willard Franklin Jr.
(Born c1948)

XI.3 Hulburt, Cora Myrtle
Born: c1918
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E25G

Cora married Lee Landers. Lee died in 1988.

XII.1 Landers, Jimmy Lee
(Born c1928)

XII.2 Landers, John William
(Born c1930)
Landers, (wife unknown)

XIII.1 Landers, Amber Rose
(Born c1950)

XII.3 Landers, Vickie Madeline
(Born c1932)

XII.4 Landers, Cathy Diane
(Born c1934)
(Married name - Jacquet)

XIII.1 Jacquet, Scott Lee
(Born c1952)

XIII.2 Jacquet, Timothy
(Born c1954)

XIII.3 Jacquet, Angela Dianne
(Born c1956)

XII.2 Hulburt, Thomas
Born: c1945
Died:

Hulburt, Jodie Kay (Bowens)
Born: c1945
Died:

From Page 2E25J

XIII.1 Hulburt, Kirk
(Born c1965)

XIII.2 Hulburt, Brad
(Born c1967)

XIII.1 Bullis, Kenneth Wayne
Born: c1967
Died:

Bullis, Charlene
Born: c1968
Died:

From Page 2E25C

Kenneth and Charlene were married in 1987.

XIV.1 Bullis, Aubrey Brianne
(Born c1987)

XIV.2 Bullis, Heather Marie
(Born c1988)

IX.4 Bullis, Melissa
Born: Feb 16 1871 Clarksville Butler Cty. Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E23

Melissa married Henry Hughes in Minnesota.

X.1 Hughes, Harry
(Born c1895)

X.2 Hughes, Edith
(Born c1896)
(Married name, Turner)

X.3 Hughes, Ella
(Born c1897)
(Married name, Erickson)

X.4 Hughes, Edward
(Born c1898)

X.5 Hughes, Frank
(Born c1899)

X.6 Hughes, Lester
(Born c1900)

X.7 Hughes, Dorothea
(Born c1901)

X.8 Hughes, Helen
(Born c1902)

Ref: 5, 153, 359, 698 Rev. 11/21/88

IX.5 Bullis, Jesse
Born: Jan 30 1876 Butler County Iowa
Died: 1950 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.

Bullis, Jennie Caroline (Thompson)
Born: Dec 28 1874 Wisconsin
Died:

From Page 2E23

In 1900, Jesse and his family were living in Centerville, Township, Minnesota.

Jesse and Jennie lived in Corvallis, Oregon. They are buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery at Corvallis, Oregon.

X.1 Bullis, Floyd Samuel
(Born Dec. 28, 1895, Minneapolis, Hennepin Cty. Minnesota)
(See Page 2E27A)

X.2 Bullis, Edwin Harvey
(Born Aug. 18, 1897, Minneapolis, Hennepin Cty. Minnesota)
(See Page 2E27N)

X.3 Bullis, Eva Jessie
(Born July 8, 1899, Minneapolis, Hennepin Cty. Minnesota)
(See Page 2E27B)

X.4 Bullis, Wilbur Edon
(Born Dec. 14, 1901, Minneapolis, Hennepin Cty. Minnesota)
(Died Dec. 16, 1901, Minneapolis, Hennepin Cty. Minnesota)

X.5 Bullis, Hazel Luella
(Born June 7, 1903, Minneapolis, Hennepin Cty, Minnesota)
(See Page 2E27L)

X.6 Bullis, Russell Thomas
(Born Apr. 4, 1905, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E27M)

X.7 Bullis, Ethel Fay
(Born May 3, 1907, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(Died July 19, 1907, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)

X.8 Bullis, Sadie Viola
(Born June 2, 1908, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(Died May 25, 1909, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)

X.9 Bullis, Gay Lucille
(Born June 24, 1909, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E27H)

X.10 Bullis, Irene Adelaide

(Born Sept. 25, 1913, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(Died June 8, 1977, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)

Ref: 5, 6, 153, 359, 444, 697, 698, 699 Rev. 07/05/89

X.1 Bullis, Floyd Samuel
Born: Dec 28 1895 Minneapolis Hennepin Cty Minn.
Died: Aug 08 1970 Corvallis Benton Cty Ore.

Bullis, Vida (Richardson)
Born: Jan 16 1903 Jefferson Marion Cty. Ore.
Died:

From Page 2E27

Floyd and Vida were married on October 7, 1922 at Corvallis, Oregon, and lived at 29263 Beavercreek Road, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.

Vida is the daughter of Milton Emerson Richardson and Mary Etta (Epley) Richardson.

XI.1 Bullis, Vida Emily
(Born June 15, 1923, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(Married Welton Glenn Hershberger on October 16, 1944 at Corvallis, Oregon. Welton was born on July 17, 1922 at Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, the son of Peter Wellington Hershberger and Ida Mae (Lockwood) Hershberger. Vida and Welton live in Seattle, Washington.)

XII.1 Hershberger, Joyce Marie
(Born Oct. 10, 1955, Seattle, King Cty. Wash.)
(Joyce is a graduate of the University of Washington with degrees in Business and Russian. She has studied in Russia and has worked as a tour guide and interpreter in Russia. She has also acted as the American Representative and Interpreter aboard the Russian fishing boats off the coasts of Washington, Oregon and Alaska.)

X.3 Bullis, Eva Jessie
Born: Jul 08 1899 Minneapolis Hennepin Cty Minn.
Died: Jul 13 1969 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E27

Eva married 1st, Edric Albert Schortgen on November 30, 1916 at Corvallis, Oregon. Edric was born on April 22, 1895 at Alsea, Benton County, Oregon and died on Febuary 19, 1953 at Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon.

Eva married 2nd, Leslie Beverly Lundy on June 4, 1955 at Reno, Nevada.

XI.1 Schortgen, Earl Albert
(Born July 10, 1918, Aberdeen, Washington)
(See Page 2E27C)

XI.2 Schortgen, Betty Lorraine
(Born Nov. 7, 1926, San Francisco, California)
(See Page 2E27D)

XI.1 Schortgen, Earl Albert
Born: Jul 10 1918 Aberdeen Wash.
Died:

Schortgen, Muriel Veronica (Lyons)
Born: Apr 15 1921 New York City NY
Died:

From Page 2E27B

Earl and Muriel were married on June 6, 1942 at Reno, Nevada.

XII.1 Schortgen, Robert Joseph
(Born Aug. 6, 1956, Concord, California)
(Adopted)
Schortgen, Pamela Lee (Rauch) (Wife)
(Born Jan. 18, 1959, Roseburg, Oregon)
(Married May 3, 1977 - Now divorced)

XIII.1 Schortgen, Jeremi Joseph
(Born Apr. 14, 1977, Fairfield, California)

XIII.2 Schortgen, Michelle Lee
(Born Sept. 6, 1978, Vallejo. California)

XI.2 Schortgen, Betty Lorraine
Born: Nov 07 1926 San Francisco Calif
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E27B

Betty married William Pat Ward Jr. on February 10, 1945 at Klamath Falls, Oregon. William was born on April 1, 1922 at Eden, Mississippi.

XII.1 Ward, Judy Gay
(Born Nov. 25, 1946, Klamath Falls, Klamath Cty. Ore.)
(See Page 2E27E)

XII.2 Ward, Larry Allen
(Born Apr. 21, 1948, Klamath Falls, Klamath Cty. Ore.)
(See Page 2E27F)

XII.3 Ward, Robert Bailey
(Born Oct. 29, 1949, Klamath Falls, Klamath Cty. Ore.)
(See Page 2E27G)

Ref: 699 Rev. 02/25/89

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

0059641

XII.1 Ward, Judy Gay
Born: Nov 25 1946 Klamath Falls Klamath Cty. Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E27D

Judy married Richard Milton Lehnert on June 17, 1967 at Corvallis, Oregon. Richard was born on January 27, 1941 at Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.

XIII.1 Lehnert, Jason Matthew
(Born Nov. 17, 1969, Oregon City, Clackamas Cty. Ore.)
(Died Nov. 17, 1969, Oregon City, Clackamas Cty. Ore.)

XIII.2 Lehnert, Reed Michael
(Born Oct. 22, 1970, Oregon City, Clackamas Cty. Ore.)

XIII.3 Lehnert, Ryan Mark
(Born May 30, 1972, Oregon City, Clackamas Cty. Ore.)

XII.2 Ward, Larry Allen
Born: Apr 21 1948 Klamath Falls Klamath Cty. Ore.
Died:

Ward, Lani Kathleen (Kinney)
Born: Jul 11 1952 Honolulu Hawaii
Died:

From Page 2E27D

Ward, Lisa Jo (Axon) (2nd Wife)
(Born Sept. 17, 1959, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(Married August 22, 1987, Reno, Nevada)

Larry and Lani were married on June 30, 1971 at Corvallis, Oregon and divorced in 1983 at Oregon City, Oregon.

XIII.1 Ward, Adam Todd
(Born Jan. 8, 1973, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)

XIII.2 Ward, Daron Chad
(Born Sept. 1, 1974, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)

XIII.3 Ward, Malia Lani
(Born Sept. 15, 1976, Seoul, Korea)
(Adopted)

XII.3 Ward, Robert Bailey
Born: Oct 29 1949 Klamath Falls Klamath Cty. Ore.
Died:

Ward, Christine Lorraine (Lynch)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2E27D

Robert and Christine were married on September 11, 1971 at Toledo, Oregon and divorced in 1983 at Astoria, Oregon.

XIII.1 Ward, Aaron Robert
(Born Aug. 22, 1973, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)

XIII.2 Ward, Charles Andrew Patrick
(Born Aug. 16, 1975, Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon)

Ref: 699 Rev. 02/25/89

X.9 Bullis, Gay Lucille
Born: Jun 24 1909 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E27

Gay married Elmer Herman Gallaway on March 25, 1928 at Corvallis, Oregon. Elmer was born on February 8, 1907 at Lebanon, Linn County, Oregon, the son of John Eagleton Gallaway and Ella Vilena Gallaway.

Gay and Elmer live at 5525 N.W. Oak Creek Drive, Corvallis, Oregon.

XI.1 Gallaway, John Elmer
(Born Dec. 11, 1928, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(Died August 28, 1958)
(Drowned)
Gallaway, Jean (Hines) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married 1950, Corvallis, Oregon)

XII.1 Gallaway, Ronald Jess
(Born March 1, 1951, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(Career sailor in the U.S. Navy, stationed at San Diego in 1989)
(Unmarried)

XI.2 Gallaway, Elinor Irene
(Born Jan. 6, 1932, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E27I)

XI.2 Gallaway, Elinor Irene
Born: Jan 06 1932 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E27H

Elinor married 1st, Jerry Patterson in 1949. - Divorced.

Married 2nd, Erdley D. Williams on March 15, 1956. Erdley was born on February 9, 1929.

XII.1 Patterson, Kathryn Lynn
(Born Nov. 23, 1949, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E27J)

XII.2 Williams, Karen Marie
(Born Nov. 3, 1956, Albany, Linn County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E27K)

XII.1 Patterson, Kathryn Lynn
Born: Nov 23 1949 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E27I

Kathryn was legally adopted by Erdley D. Williams and her name legally changed to Kathryn Lynn Williams.

Kathryn married 1st, Christopher Howard Peterson on April 5, 1969. - Divorced. Christopher was born on June 28, 1949.

Married 2nd, Thomas Derrickson. Thomas was born on July 9, 1949.

XIII.1 Peterson, Dena Lynn
(Born June 20, 1971, Albany, Linn County, Oregon)

XIII.2 Derrickson, Craig Thomas
(Born Nov. 24, 1977, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)

XIII.3 Derrickson, Kevin Ray
(Born Sept. 28, 1982, Hillsboro, Washington County, Oregon)

XII.2 Williams, Karen Marie
Born: Nov 03 1956 Albany Linn County Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E27I

Karen married Mickey G. Hill in December, 1978. Mickey was born on March 28, 1953.

XIII.1 Hill, Jared Dee
(Born Aug. 23, 1985, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)

X.5 Bullis, Hazel Luella
Born: Jun 07 1903 Minneapolis Hennepin Cty Minn
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E27

Hazel married 1st, John Tyo in California during the 1930's. Divorced.

Married 2nd, Arthur Eric Smith on August 28, 1939 at Santa Rosa, California. Arthur was born in Essex, England. Arthur and Hazel moved back to Corvallis, Oregon in the early 1940's, and presently live in Tucson, Arizona.

XI.1 Smith, Stephen Eugene
(Born Aug. 15, 1952, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(Adopted)
Smith, Belinda (Duffield) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Now divorced)

XI.2 Smith, Deborah Lee
(Born Oct. 13, 1954, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(Adopted)
(Died Dec. 3, 1985, Denver, Colorado)
(Was in the U.S. Air Force)

X.6 Bullis, Russell Thomas
Born: Apr 04 1905 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.
Died: Jan 05 1978 Corvallis Benton Cty. Ore.

Bullis, Mildred (Adams)
Born: Dec 28 1909
Died: Dec 1990

From Page 2E27

Russell and Mildred were married in 1957. Russell died at home of a heart attack. They had no children.

Ref: 699, 719

Rev. 06/15/93

X.2 Bullis, Edwin Harvey
Born: Aug 18 1897 Minneapolis Hennepin Co. Minn.
Died: Apr 21 1982 Corvallis Benton Co. Ore.

Bullis, Maurine (Holtz)
Born: Apr 27 1900 Newton Jasper Co. Iowa
Died: Feb 09 1991

From Page 2E27

Edwin and Maurine were married on March 22, 1923 at Corvallis, Oregon. Maurine is the daughter of William Earl Holtz and Mabel Esther (Roberts) Holtz.

Edwin was a rancher and a grocer. His religion was Baptist. He and his family lived in Lincoln County, Oregon, Corvallis, Oregon and Bend, Oregon. He is buried in Twin Oaks Cemetery, Corvallis, Oregon.

XI.1 Bullis, Glen Edwin
(Born Feb. 3, 1924, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E27Q)

XI.2 Bullis, Jeanette Maurine
(Born July 3, 1925, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E27R)

XI.3 Bullis, Evelyn Mabel
(Born Oct. 6, 1929, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E27P)

XI.4 Bullis, Daniel Dean
(Born Jan. 8, 1932, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E27S)

XI.5 Bullis, Roger William
(Born Feb. 10, 1934, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon)
(See Page 2E27T)

Ref: 699, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

XI.3 Bullis, Evelyn Mabel
Born: Oct 06 1929 Corvallis Benton Co. Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E27N

Evelyn married James Cole Lasswell at Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington. James was born on December 10, 1927 at Bremerton, the son of George W. Lasswell and Mildred (Cole) Lasswell.
James and Evelyn live in San Diego, California.

XII.1 Lasswell, James Alan
(Born Oct. 4, 1949, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Wash.)
Lasswell, Carolyn (Penner) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married July 3, 1970, San Diego, California)

XII.2 Lasswell, Thomas George
(Born July 2, 1955, Hillsboro, Washington Co. Oregon)
Lasswell, Valerie (Hampton) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married July 12, 1980, San Diego, California)

XII.3 Lasswell, Stuart William
(Born Sept. 20, 1956, Hillsboro, Washington Co. Ore.)
Lasswell, Debra (Young) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married Dec. 2, 1979, San Diego, California)

XII.4 Lasswell, Paige Anne
(Born June 22, 1958, Hillsboro, Washington Co. Ore.)
(Married Darren Hise on August 18, 1984 at
San Diego, California)

XI.1 Bullis, Glen Edwin
Born: Feb 03 1924 Corvallis Benton Co. Ore.
Died:

Bullis, Evelyn May (Reece)
Born: Sep 24 1927
Died:

From Page 2E27N

Glen and Evelyn were married on August 18, 1948 in Indiana.

XII.1 Bullis, Edwin Vance
(Born September 23, 1949)

XII.2 Bullis, Carolyn Anne
(Born November 19, 1950)

XII.3 Bullis, Philip Glen
(Born July 9, 1955)

XII.4 Bullis, Glenna Jean
(Born January 24, 1961)

XI.2 Bullis, Jeanette Maurine
Born: Jul 03 1925 Corvallis Benton Co. Ore.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E27N

Jeanette married Frederick D. Lendrum of Berne, Albany County, New York on March 24, 1946 at Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon. Frederick was born on November 2, 1922.

XII.1 Lendrum, Steven Frederick
(Born July 26, 1947)
(See page 2E27U)

XII.2 Lendrum, Sharon Maurine
(Born August 26, 1951)
(Married Daniel Nevins)
(Daniel was born in 1951)

XII.3 Lendrum, Nancy Ann
(Born January 15, 1954)

XII.4 Lendrum, Constance Jeanette
(Born May 9, 1956)
(See Page 2E27V)

XI.4 Bullis, Daniel Dean
Born: Jan 08 1932 Corvallis Benton Co. Ore.
Died: Mar 19 1988 Bend Deschutes Co Ore.

Bullis, Elizabeth (Firebaugh)
Born: Jan 22 1939
Died:

From Page 2E27N

Daniel and Elizabeth were married in Oklahoma in 1963.

XII.1 Bullis, Robert Edwin
(Born January 15, 1967)

XII.2 Bullis, Dana Elizabeth
(Born August 1, 1970)

Ref: 699 rev. 09/29/89

XI.5 Bullis, Roger William
Born: Feb 10 1934 Corvallis Benton Co. Ore.
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Klev)
Born: Feb 19 1938
Died:

From Page 2E27N

Roger and Mary were married in Portland, Oregon.

XII.1 Bullis, Scott William
(Born May 30, 1962)

XII.2 Bullis, Stephen Paul
(Born June 15, 1964)

XII.1 Lendrum, Steven Frederick
Born: Jul 26 1947
Died:

Lendrum, Suzanne (MacIntosh)
Born: Jun 14 1946
Died:

From Page 2E27R

XIII.1 Lendrum, Ronald Steven
(Born March 17, 1967)

XIII.2 Lendrum, Cheryl Lynn
(Born December 7, 1970)

Ref: 699

Rev. 09/29/89

XII.4 Lendrum, Constance Jeanette
Born: May 09 1956
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E27R

Constance married John McCarthy. John was born on October 5, 1947.

XIII.1 McCarthy, Andrew Michael
(Born November 9, 1988)

IX.6 Bullis, Harvey Cyrus
Born: Jul 30 1878 Clarksville Butler Cty. Iowa
Died: Jul 07 1961 Ashland Jackson Cty. Ore.

Bullis, Josephine
Born: Feb 1878 Germany
Died:

From Page 2E23

In 1900, Harvey and his family were living in Centerville Township, Minnesota.

X.1 Bullis, Leroy R.
(Born September 7, 1898, Minnesota)
(Died July, 1970, Oregon)

X.2 Bullis, Florence
(Born c1902)
(Married name - Stoner)

X.3 Bullis, Edith
(Born c1904)
(Married name - Adams)

X.4 Bullis, Maria
(Born c1906)
(Married name - Freeman)

X.5 Bullis, David
(Born March 8, 1896)
(Died May, 1969, Oregon)

Ref: 5, 153, 359, 444, 698, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

IX.9 Bullis, Frank Marston
Born: Jun 04 1883 Minneapolis Hennepin Cty Minn.
Died: Mar 30 1943

Bullis, Clara (Thompson)
Born: Aug 06 1885
Died: Jan 1969 Oregon

From Page 2E23

Frank and Clara were married in 1903 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. In 1900, Frank was living with his brother, Harvey, in Centerville Township, Minnesota.

X.1 Bullis, Gladys
(Born c1908)
(Married name - Wright)

X.2 Bullis, Gethel
(Born c1910)
(Married name - Fischer)

X.3 Bullis, Alice
(Born c1912)
(Married name - Clark)

Ref: 5, 153, 359, 444, 698, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

VII.2 Bullis, John E.
Born: 1814 Massachusetts
Died:

Bullis, Sybil
Born: 1820 New York
Died:

From Page 2E21

John and Sybil lived in Madison, Lake County, Ohio in 1840 and later moved to Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. In 1870, Sybil and her daughter, Mary, were living with the Jacob Jones family in Clarno, Green County, Wisconsin.

VIII.1 Bullis, Oliver R.
(Born July 8, 1845, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(See page 2E30A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Cordelia Adeline
(Born 1848, Illinois)
(Married George Burget on February 25, 1866, at West Union, Fayette County, Iowa)

VIII.3 Bullis, Lemuel
(Born May, 1850, Wisconsin)
(Married October 31, 1872, Green County, Wisconsin)

VIII.4 Bullis, Mary M.
(Born 1856)
(Married Albert F. Kirkpatrick on March 4, 1878, at Green County, Wisconsin, and lived at 510 Ash Street, Mount Washington, Missouri)

Ref: 380, 386, 444 Rev. 07/02/90

VIII.1 Bullis, Oliver R.
Born: Jul 08 1845 Ashtabula Co. Ohio
Died: May 05 1920 Leavenworth Kansas

Bullis, Emma (Leonhardt)
Born: c1850
Died:

From Page 2E30

Bullis, Eliza Emeline (Howard) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1850)
(Married July 30, 1881, Williamstown, Jefferson County, Kansas, by Squire B. Davis, Justice of the Peace)

Oliver and Emma were married on November 29, 1868, at West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, and divorced in the Spring of 1876, in Green County, Wisconsin. Emma re-married after the divorce. Her married name was Powell.

Oliver enlisted on November 11, 1863, at Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin, as a Private in Company B, 35th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on November 11, 1865 at Washington, D. C. and died at the National Military Home in Leavenworth, Kansas. His discharge describes him as five feet, seven and one-half inches in height, dark complection, dark eyes, dark hair, and occupation as Saddler and Laborer.

Oliver and Eliza were living in Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas in 1892.

IX.1 Bullis, Effie
(Born January 28, 1884)
(Died March, 1887)

IX.2 Bullis, (Male)
(Born January 21, 1887)
(Died January 26, 1887)

IX.3 Bullis, Margaret Ann
(Born September 15, 1888)

IX.4 Bullis, (Male)
(Born 1890)
(Died 1890)

IX.5 Bullis, Martha Alice
(Born August 11, 1893)

IX.6 Bullis, John William
(Born July 14, 1895)
(Died November, 1972, California)

IX.7 Bullis, Mary Angeline
(Born February 2, 1897)

IX.8 Bullis, James Monroe
(Born 1899)
(Died 1900)

Ref: 444, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

VIII.6 Bullis, Lorenzo
Born: 1859 Illinois
Died:

Bullis, Andelia
Born: c1850
Died:

From Page 2E22

Lorenzo and Andelia lived in Koshkonong, Wisconsin in 1870.

IX.1 Bullis, Elmer W.
(Born May, 1873, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E31A)

IX.2 Bullis, Nellie
(Born c1875)

IX.3 Bullis, Vernon L.
(Born September, 1872, Minnesota)
Bullis, Mary (Baltz) (Wife)
(Born December, 1876, Minnesota)
(In 1900, Vernon, Mary, and Mary's father, Pfeiffer Baltz, were living in Bingham Lake, Lakeside Township, Cottonwood County, Minnesota. Pfeiffer Baltz was born in Switzerland in April of 1838)
(It is not proven that Vernon was a son of Lorenzo and Andelia. It is an assumption based upon year of birth, place of residence, and similarity of names of Elmer's children)

X.1 Bullis, Kate
(Born August, 1896, Michigan)

IX.1 Bullis, Elmer W.
Born: May 1873 Wisconsin
Died: Sep 11 1905 Door County Wisconsin

Bullis, Maude
Born: Mar 1875 Wisconsin
Died:

From Page 2E31

Elmer and Maude were married on October 3, 1894 at Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

In 1900, Elmer and Maude were living in Rushford, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

Elmer was a Teamster for the Diamond Match Company in Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin in 1910.

X.1 Bullis, Gertrude I.
(Born Oct. 2, 1895, Rushford Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin)

X.2 Bullis, Vernon L.
(Born Feb. 5, 1898, Rushford Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin)
(Died September, 1963, Wisconsin)

X.3 Bullis, Margaretta
(Born Jan. 4, 1900, Rushford Township, Winnebago County, Wisconsin)

X.4 Bullis, Leonard H.
(Born c1895)
(Died Nov. 19, 1898, Winnebago County, Wisconsin)
(It is not proven that Leonard was a son of Elmer and Maude. It is an assumption based upon place of residence and death)

Ref: 386, 444, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

VIII.8 Bullis, Charles Edwin
Born: Mar 13 1861 Rock County Wisc.
Died:

Bullis, Mary Alice (Finch)
Born: Jul 1874 Wisc.
Died:

From Page 2E22

Charles and Mary Alice were living in Spring Valley, Rock County, Wisconsin in 1900.

IX.1 Bullis, Golda Ruth
(Born Aug. 3, 1899, Spring Valley Township, Rock County, Wisconsin)

Ref: 386, 444, 685 Rev. 07/05/89

VIII.2 Bullis, John William
Born: Nov 15 1839 Ohio
Died:

Bullis, Carrie May (Bailey)
Born: May 18 1843 Spring Valley Fillmore Co. Minn.
Died:

From Page 2E22

John and Carrie lived in Tipton, Scott County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Myrtle Bell
(Born Aug. 11, 1885, Osage, Mitchell County, Iowa)
(Married Adolph Otto Ruefer on August 18, 1903 at Davenport, Scott County, Iowa)

IX.2 Bullis, George William
(Born Sept. 7, 1887, Fairbank, Buchanan County, Iowa)
Bullis, Lena (Vincent) (Wife)
(Born Sept. 24, 1891)
(Died December, 1971, Iowa)
(Married January, 1916, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)

IX.3 Bullis, Roy Earl
(Born March 2, 1890, Scott County, Iowa)
(See Page 2E34)

IX.4 Bullis, Amber Rose
(Born July 23, 1892 Iowa)
(Died June 24, 1964 Illinois)

IX.5 Bullis, Delbert
(Born Nov. 12, 1896, Dixon, Scott County, Iowa)
Bullis, Lydia (Springstern) (Wife)
(Born March 1, 1898)
(Died August, 1984, Iowa)
(Married October 13, c1925, Davenport, Scott Co. Iowa)

IX.6 Bullis, Florence May
(Born Oct. 9, 1900, Dixon, Scott County, Iowa)
(Married Rex D. Brown on October 9, 1929 at Davenport, Scott County, Iowa)

IX.7 Bullis, Raymond
(Born March 18, 1902, Dixon, Scott County, Iowa)

Bullis, Elsie (Hubbe) (Wife)
(Born February 2, 1903, Iowa)
(Died February, 1970, California)
(Married 1920, Davenport, Scott County, Iowa)

Ref: 162, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

IX.3 Bullis, Roy Earl
Born: Mar 02 1890 Scott County Iowa
Died: Mar 08 1975 Pleasantville Marion Co. Iowa

Bullis, Leona Agnes (Rice)
Born: Jul 28 1895 Devils Lake Ramsey Co. ND
Died: Mar 1970 Pleasantville Marion Co. Iowa

From Page 2E33

Roy and Leona were married in 1919 in North Dakota.

X.1 Bullis, Clifford Harry
(Born Dec. 16, 1919, Cando, Towner County, North Dakota)
(Died August 11, 1979)
Bullis, Elizabeth ( ) (1st Wife)
(Born c1920)
Bullis, Lola ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born March 2, 1920, Michigan)
(Died Dec. 4, 1990)

X.2 Bullis, Evelyn Mae
(Born 1921)
(Died 1941)

X.3 Bullis, Elaine Joyce
(Born March 20, 1923, Henrietta, Pine County, Minnesota)
(Married Glenn F. Rannells)

X.4 Bullis, Elwood Earl
(Born May 13, 1924, Henrietta, Pine County, Minnesota)
(See Page 2E34A)

X.4 Bullis, Elwood Earl
Born: May 13 1924 Henrietta Pine County Minn.
Died: Oct 1983 Iowa

Bullis, Wilma Jeanne (Bowen)
Born: Dec 25 1926 Novinger Adair County MO
Died:

From Page 2E34

Elwood and Wilma were married on July 3, 1948 at Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa. Wilma is the daughter of Garnet Bowen and Elenore (Evans) Bowen.

XI.1 Bullis, Jerry Eugene Nicholson
(Born Dec. 22, 1944, Spokane, Spokane Co. Washington)

XI.2 Bullis, David Earl
(Born Aug. 20, 1949, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)
Bullis, Sharon Lea (Clausen) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married March 22, 1970)

XI.3 Bullis, Teresa Elaine
(Born July 15, 1951, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)
(Married 1st, Dennis Lee Smith on February 19, 1967)
(Married 2nd, Richard Lyon Sheets on March 20, 1972)

XI.4 Bullis, JoAnne Eloise
(Born Nov. 14, 1952, Pleasantville, Marion Co. Iowa)

XI.5 Bullis, Wanda Elizabeth
(Born Dec. 2, 1959, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa)
(Married Daniel Roland Morton in 1975)

VII.1 Bullis, Charles Lemuel
Born: Nov 04 1844 Harpersfield Ashtabula Co Ohio
Died: Nov 26 1904 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna

Bullis, Mary Harmina (Thomas)
Born: 1847 Pennsylvania
Died: Nov 08 1910

From Page 2E13

Charles and Mary were married on December 25, 1862 at Conneault Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania by the Rev. W. H. Mossman.

Charles was a Farmer.

Charles enlisted on August 8, 1861 at Erie, Pennsylvania as a Private in Company H, 83rd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry to serve three years during the Civil War. He was mustered in on August 26, 1861. He was wounded in both hips and reported missing in action at the Battle of Gaines Mills, Virginia on June 24, 1862. He was hospitilized but the wounds resulted in disease of the spine, and he ultimately died of disease of the liver and kidneys in 1904. He was discharged on June 12, 1863. His discharge describes him as 5 feet, 8 1/2 inches tall, blue eyes, brown hair, and medium complection.

Mary was living in Pine Township, Crawford County, Pennsylvania in 1905, and in Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania in 1910.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles Franklin
(Born March 7, 1864, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E36)

VIII.2 Bullis, Stephen Nathaniel
(Born Feb. 23, 1865, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E65)

VIII.3 Bullis, William Albert
(Born March 25, 1870)
(Died 1940)
Bullis, Julia (Sewell) (Wife)
(Born c1870)
(Lived Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)

VIII.4 Bullis, Jennie June
(Born September 5, 1873)
(See Page 2E35A)

VIII.5 Bullis, Vernon B.
(Born November 4, 1875)

VIII.6 Bullis, Rachel Adda
(Born December 16, 1878)
(See Page 2E35B)

VIII.7 Bullis, Martha Jane
(Born 1881, Pennsylvania)
(Married name - Mann)

Ref: 5, 6, 156, 444, 492, 569, 626

Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.4 Bullis, Jennie June
Born: Sep 05 1873
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E35

Jennie June married Bradley A. Terrill and lived in Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

IX.1 Terrill, (First Name Unknown)
(Born c1895)
(Married Alvan D. Simpson of Cincinnati, Ohio)

Ref: 5, 6, 156, 444, 492, 569, 626 Rev. 07/05/89

VIII.6 Bullis, Rachel Adda
Born: Dec 16 1878
Died: 1970

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E35

Rachel married Ralph Ross Bullis of Chester, Iowa. Ralph was the son of John Quincy Adams Bullis and Elizabeth (Wells) Bullis - See Page 2H2.

IX.1 Bullis, Carol Bernadine
(Born March 18, 1908, Donnybrook, Ward County, North Dakota)
(Adopted)
(Married Seath Adelbert Hunt on February 28, 1927 at Limestone, Cattaraugus County, New York, by the Rev. Fred A. Bolander. Witness was H. E. Roberts of Wayland, Steuben County, New York)
(Seath and Carol were living in Greenville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania when they were married)
(Seath was born on October 20, 1905 at Conneautville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, the son of Marcus A. Hunt and Nannie May (Davis) Hunt)

Ref: 5, 6, 156, 444, 492, 569, 626 Rev. 07/05/89

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles Franklin
Born: Mar 07 1864 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died: Nov 06 1945 Espyville Crawford Co. Penna

Bullis, Lillie Mae (Hawkins)
Born: 1866 Ohio
Died:

From Page 2E35

Charles and Lillie Mae lived in Linesville, and Espyville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania in 1910.

IX.1 Bullis, Milton
(Born 1886, Pennsylvania)
(Died 1950)
Bullis, Eva (Sewell) (Wife)
(Born 1890, Pennsylvania)
(Lived Greenville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, and in Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania in 1910)

IX.2 Bullis, Mamie
(Born 1891, Pennsylvania)
(Died 1962)
(Married Thurman Burroughs and lived in Espyville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)

IX.3 Bullis, Frank Weston
(Born Jan. 30, 1903, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E36A)

Ref: 6, 102, 158, 444, 569 Rev. 07/05/89

IX.3 Bullis, Frank Weston
Born: Jan 30 1903 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died: Oct 26 1966 Espyville Crawford Co. Penna

Bullis, Estella (Slozat)
Born: Oct 08 1908 Easton Northampton Penna
Died:

From Page 2E36

Frank and Estella were married on July 11, 1925 at Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Estella is the daughter of Daniel Slozat and Josephine (Slepasky) Slozat.

After the death of Frank, Estella married Vern Meade on January 2, 1971.

X.1 Bullis, Vivian
(Born Apr. 3, 1926, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E36B)

X.2 Bullis, Thurman Earnest
(Born Sept. 28, 1927, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E36C)

X.3 Bullis, June
(Born June 10, 1929, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E36D)

X.4 Bullis, Robert Vernon
(Born Feb. 24, 1931, Espyville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E37)

X.5 Bullis, Margaret
(Born Jan. 6, 1937, Espyville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E36E)

X.6 Bullis, Delmar Lee
(Born Aug. 28, 1939, Espyville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E36F)

X.7 Bullis, Judith
(Born June 19, 1946, Espyville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(See Page 2E36G)

Ref: 6, 102, 158, 569 Rev. 05/29/89

X.1 Bullis, Vivian
Born: Apr 03 1926 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E36A

Vivian married Delwin Hines on January 7, 1950 and lived in Marlboro, Maryland.

XI.1 Hines, Cindy
(Born August 12, 1951)

XI.2 Hines, Valerie
(Born August 12, 1955)

Ref: 6, 102, 158, 569 Rev. 05/29/89

X.2 Bullis, Thurman Earnest
Born: Sep 28 1927 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

Bullis, Ernestine L. (Mittelstadt)
Born: Feb 18 1929 Conneault Ashtabula Co Ohio
Died:

From Page 2E36A

Thurman and Ernestine were married on January 8, 1949 at Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and lived in Andover, Ohio.

Ernestine is the daughter of Walter W. Mittelstadt and Jeanette (Schleg) Mittelstadt.

Ref: 6, 102, 158, 569 Rev. 05/29/89

X.3 Bullis, June
Born: Jun 10 1929 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E36A

June married Frederick Carless and lives in Conneautville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

XI.1 Carless, Rick
(Born c1950)

XI.2 Carless, Jeff
(Born c1952)

XI.3 Carless, Kimberly
(Born c1954)

Ref: 6, 102, 158, 569 Rev. 05/29/89

X.5 Bullis, Margaret
Born: Jan 06 1937 Espyville Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E36A

Margaret married 1st, Rudy Koivisto. Divorced.
Margaret married 2nd, Frederick Luce and lives in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

XI.1 Koivisto, Rudy
(Born c1959)

XI.2 Koivisto, Rodney
(Born c1960)

XI.3 Koivisto, Regan
(Born c1962)

XI.4 Koivisto, Shelly
(Born c1964)

XI.5 Koivisto, Kelly
(Born c1966)

Ref: 6, 102, 158, 569 Rev. 05/29/89

X.6 Bullis, Delmar Lee
Born: Aug 28 1939 Espyville Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

Bullis, Betty (Sharpless)
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2E36A

Delmar and Betty live in Sterling, Virginia.

XI.1 Bullis, Beverly
(Born c1960)

XI.2 Bullis, Brenda
(Born c1962)

XI.3 Bullis, Stanley
(Born c1964)

Ref: 6, 102, 158, 569 Rev. 05/29/89

X.7 Bullis, Judith
Born: Jun 19 1946 Espyville Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E36A

Judith married 1st, John Barca. Divorced.
Judith married 2nd, James Otto and lives in Fort Pierce, Saint Lucie County, Florida.

XI.1 Barca, Gena
(Born c1967)

XI.2 Barca, John
(Born c1969)

Ref: 6, 102, 158, 569 Rev. 05/29/89

X.4 Bullis, Robert Vernon
Born: Feb 24 1931 Espyville Crawford Co. Penna
Died:

Bullis, Ellen Belle (Ball)
Born: Jul 21 1933 Flemington Taylor Co. W. Va
Died:

From Page 2E36A

Bullis, Dorothy Elizabeth (Daves) (2nd Wife)
(Born February 21, 1947, Houston, Harris County, Texas)
(Married June 28, 1975, Houston, Harris County, Texas)

Robert and Ellen were married on November 5, 1950 at Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and divorced after 1957. Ellen is the daughter of Raymond Ball and Alice (Bland) Ball. Raymond died in 1941 and Alice married Walter Burtt.

Dorothy is the daughter of Guy G. Daves and Dorothy (Scruggs) Daves.

Robert is Assistant Superintendent of Business and Finance of the Akron, Ohio Public Schools.

XI.1 Bullis, Sherree Ellen
(Born Oct. 9, 1951, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(Married Daniel Richard Eckels on March 24, 1972)

XI.2 Bullis, Brad Robert
(Born May 18, 1953, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
Bullis, Cynthia Ann (Mudd) (Wife)
(Born c1954)
(Married November 2, 1974)

XI.3 Bullis, Sharla Kay
(Born May 20, 1957, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(Married Anthony Lynn Forcellini on June 28, 1980 at Oxford, Butler County, Ohio)
(Anthony was born on September 7, 1957 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, the son of Lindberg Charles Forcellini and Delores (Ondriezek) Forcellini)

XI.4 Bullis, Robert Vernon Jr.
(Born Apr. 9, 1979, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio)

VII.4 Bullis, George A.
Born: Apr 05 1820 Alford Mass.
Died: Nov 03 1864 Chattanooga Tenn.

Bullis, Amity (Randall)
Born: Sep 17 1820 Madison Lake Co. Ohio
Died: Apr 14 1896 Bengal Twnshp. Clinton Mich.

From Page 2E21

George and Amity were married on March 12, 1840, at Madison, Lake County, Ohio, by Charles Goodrich, Justice of the Peace.

Amity was the daughter of Lewis Randall and Betsy (Willis) Randall of Madison Lake, Ohio. Lewis was born on September 1, 1781, at Easton, Pennsylvania, and died on November 1, 1864, at Madison, Ohio. Betsy was born on August 17, 1790, and died on July 29, 1834. Lewis and Betsy were married on February 19, 1810, at Easton, Pennsylvania. After the death of Betsy, Lewis married Charlotte Bullis, see page 2E20.

In 1840 and 1850, George and his family lived in Madison, Lake County, Ohio.

George enlisted on October 22, 1861, as a Private in Company K, 29th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on May 23, 1862, at Winchester, Virginia, because of disability. His discharge describes him as five feet, seven and one-half inches in height, light complection, blue eyes, dark hair, and occupation as a Farmer.

He re-enlisted on August 13, 1862, at Geneva, Ohio, as a Private in the 14th Independant Battery, Ohio Volunteer Light Artillery. During his service, he was promoted to Corporal, was taken sick with Typhoid Fever, and died on the Hospital Train between Atlanta, Georgia and Chattanooga, Tennessee.

George is buried in Soldiers Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tennessee, and Amity is buried in Bray Cemetery, Bengal Township, Clinton County, Michigan.

VIII.1 Bullis, Unity
(Born Sept. 5, 1841, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(Died July 10, 1921, Bengal Township, Clinton County, Michigan)
(Married Harry S. Frisbie on May 18, 1862 at Geauga County, Ohio)
(No children)

VIII.2 Bullis, Harriet Eunice
(Born Sept. 14, 1843, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(Died Jan. 18, 1917, Bengal Township, Clinton County,

Michigan)
(Married 1st - David Weatherwax on June 1, 1861 at Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(Married 2nd - Delbert W. Sitzer on November 6, 1900)
(No children)

VIII.3 Bullis, Emily
(Born Oct. 3, 1845, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(Died May 8, 1934, Essex Township, Clinton County, Michigan)
(Buried Sowles Cemetery, Clinton County, Michigan)
(Married William Harrington on August 30, 1865)
(No children)

VIII.4 Bullis, Charlotte A.
(Born March 12, 1847, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(See Page 2E68)

VIII.5 Bullis, Isabelle
(Born June 15, 1849, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(See Page 2E69)

VIII.6 Bullis, Ella E.
(Born May 11, 1853, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(See Page 2E70)

VIII.7 Bullis, Ruby Amity
(Born Apr. 19, 1856, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(Died Oct. 16, 1863)
(Buried South Cemetery, Madison Township, Lake County, Ohio)

VIII.8 Bullis, George Otto
(Born March 22, 1859, Harpersfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(See Page 2E71)

Ref: 6, 99, 101, 444, 492 Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Dwight Orland
Born: Sep 06 1864 Kewanee Henry County ILL.
Died:

Bullis, Clara Ione (Plank)
Born: c1865 Eyota Olmsted Co. Minn.
Died:

From Page 2E21A

Dwight and Clara were married on March 15, 1893 and lived in Payette, Payette County, Idaho and Adel, Dallas County, Iowa.

IX.1 Bullis, Deloss Everett
(Born Feb. 21, 1894, Adel, Dallas County, Iowa)
(See Page 2E39A)

IX.2 Bullis, Laurence Dewitt
(Born May 30, 1895, Adel, Dallas County, Iowa)
(See Page 2E39B)

Ref: 5, 6 Rev. 05/18/93

IX.1 Bullis, Deloss Everett
Born: Feb 21 1894 Adel Dallas Co. Iowa
Died: Nov 1984 Oregon

Bullis, Rose (Mittelstadt)
Born: c1895
Died:

From Page 2E39

Deloss and Rose were married on September 15, 1914 and lived in Payette, Payette County, Idaho. Deloss was a Chemist at Oregon State College and lived in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon.

X.1 Bullis, Robert Orland
(Born July 5, 1915, Payette, Payette County, Idaho)
(See Page 2E39C)

Ref: 5, 6, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

IX.2 Bullis, Laurence Dewitt
Born: May 30 1895 Adel Dallas Co. Iowa
Died:

Bullis, Muriel E. (Collins)
Born: c1895
Died:

From Page 2E39

Laurence and Muriel were married on December 6, 1925 and lived in Redwood City, San Mateo County, California and San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.

X.1 Bullis, Gerald
(Born December 16, 1927, California)

X.2 Bullis, Catherine R.
(Born Aug. 23, 1929, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California)

Ref: 5, 6 Rev. 05/29/89

X.1 Bullis, Robert Orland
Born: Jul 05 1915 Payette Payette Co. Idaho
Died: Sep 20 1989 Newport Lincoln Co. Ore.

Bullis, Gladys (Hurley)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2E39A

Robert and Gladys were married on August 18, 1940 at Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon and lived in Corvallis and Newport, Oregon.

Robert served with the United States Army Air Corps as a Communications Officer with the 37th Fighter Squadron in Italy during World War II, and retired with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

After his discharge, Robert became Director of the Photography Department at Washington State University.

XI.1 Bullis, James R.
(Born c1935)
(Lives in Newport, Oregon)

XI.2 Bullis, Janet
(Born c1940)
(Married name - Gray)
(Lives in Corvallis, Oregon)

Ref: 5, 6, 424, 698 Rev. 07/30/90

VII.6 Bullis, John Silas Jr.
Born: 1824 Massachusetts
Died:

Bullis, Jane (Rice)
Born: 1830 New York
Died:

From Page 2E21

John and Jane lived in Durland, Winnebago County, Illinois, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, and Swan City, Saline County, Nebraska. In 1850, John and Jane were living in Harrison, Winnebago County, Illinois. Jane's sister, Lucinda Rice, born 1834, New York, was also living with the family.

VIII.1 Bullis, Joseph Allen
(Born June 24, 1850, Durland, Winnebago County, Illinois)
(See Page 2E40A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Alice R.
(Born 1853, Illinois)
(Married James Holden, and lived in Omaha, Nebraska)
(Had three daughters and one son)

VIII.3 Bullis, Kate
(Born 1859, Illinois)
(Married Sherwood Dodge)
(Had three daughters and one son)

VIII.4 Bullis, Carrie
(Born 1863, Illinois)
(Married Albert Ayers, and lived in Washington State)
(Had one son and one daughter)

VIII.5 Bullis, Jennie
(Born 1867, Illinois)

Ref: 5, 6, 100, 444, 472, 492 Rev. 07/05/89

VIII.1 Bullis, Joseph Allen
Born: Jun 24 1850 Durland Winnebago C. ILL.
Died: Apr 24 1914 Wilber Saline Co. Neb.

Bullis, Abigail Carrie (Berkley)
Born: May 1858 Iowa
Died: 1918

From Page 2E40

Joseph, a Farmer, and Abigail were married on January 1, 1876. Their marriage certificate was witnessed by Silas Bullis, Joseph B. Berkley and Mrs. Ruth Berkley.

In 1900, Joseph, Abigail and their family were living in Brush Creek, Saline County, Nebraska.

IX.1 Bullis, Jenny Blanche
(Born Sept. 26, 1877, Wilber, Saline County, Nebraska)
(Died 1879)

IX.2 Bullis, Bertha Jane
(Born Oct. 26, 1879, Wilber, Saline County, Nebraska)
(Died 1911, Wilber, Saline County, Nebraska)
(Married Estel Spadt)

IX.3 Bullis, Stella May
(Born Nov. 4, 1881, Wilber, Saline County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2E74)

IX.4 Bullis, Otto Earl
(Born July 16, 1886, Wilber, Saline County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2E41)

Ref: 5, 6, 100, 472, 492, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

IX.4 Bullis, Otto Earl
Born: Jul 16 1886 Wilber Saline Co. Nebr.
Died: Sep 02 1962 Norfolk Madison Co. Nebr.

Bullis, Effie Mabel (Smith)
Born: Jan 24 1887 Wichita Sedgwick Co. Kans.
Died: 1943

From Page 2E40A

Bullis, Frances (Springer) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Married August 4, 1947, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa)

Otto and Effie were married on January 5, 1911 at Wilber, Saline County, Nebraska. Effie was the daughter of George Washington Smith and Mary Ellen (Newburn) Smith.

Otto was a Pharmacist in Beatrice, Nebraska and moved his business to Norfolk, Nebraska in 1922.

X.1 Bullis, Maurice Otto
(Born Oct. 25, 1911, Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska)
Bullis, Roselyn (Ruxton) (1st Wife)
(Born c1915)
Bullis, Vivian (Holmquist) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1920)
Bullis, Joyce (Kilpatrick) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1925)
(Maurice and Joyce were married on October 23, 1976)
(Otto was an Engineer with Commonwealth-Edison in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

X.2 Bullis, Marian Berkley
(Born Dec. 14, 1914, Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska)

X.3 Bullis, Dean Smith
(Born June 25, 1916, Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2E42)

X.4 Bullis, Donna Marie
(Born March 26, 1919, Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska)
(Died July 1, 1980)
(Married Dale Leroy Schrader on June 8, 1942)

Ref: 5, 6, 100, 472 Rev. 09/12/94

X.3 Bullis, Dean Smith
Born: Jun 25 1916 Beatrice Gage County Nebr.
Died: Jul 30 1991

Bullis, Bernis Mae (Beckenhauer)
Born: May 17 1919 Sumatra Rosebud Co. Mont.
Died:

From Page 2E41

Dean and Bernis were married on September 1, 1946 at Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas. Bernis is the daughter of Otto Charles Beckenhauer and Ruby Merle (Lanman) Beckenhauer.

Dean took over his father's pharmacy in 1962, and continued in the business until selling it in 1975. He is now in charge of the Lutheran Community Hospital Pharmacy in Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska.

XI.1 Bullis, Joe Dean
(Born May 31, 1947, Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska)
Bullis, Virginia Young (Coryell) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married on April 14, 1973)
(Joe is a Pharmacist in Columbus, Platt County, Nebraska)

XI.2 Bullis, Jan Smith
(Born Jan. 4, 1949, Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska)
(Married 1st, Robert David Schiffgen on Sept. 1, 1967)
(Married 2nd, Bruce Charles Bass on March 4, 1975)
(Bruce is a Cattle Buyer for Iowa Beef Processing)

XI.3 Bullis, James Charles
(Born June 6, 1950, Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska)
Bullis, Betty Jean (Nurnberg) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married October 11, 1973)
(James owns and operates a Bar and Lounge in Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska)

VI.6 Bullis, Milo J.
Born: 1812 Massachusetts
Died: Aug 12 1862 Fremont Center Sullivan Co. NY

Bullis, Juanita (Mow)
Born: c1812
Died:

From Page 2E11

Bullis, Miranda (Warner) (2nd Wife)
(AKA: Betsy)
(Born 1815, New York)

Milo, a blacksmith, and Juanita were married in Madison, Wisconsin, around 1827. Juanita was a full-blooded Indian. In 1830, Milo and Juanita were living in Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York.

Milo and Miranda (or Maria) were married on January 14, 1829, at Jefferson County, New York by the Rev. George Boughton, and in 1840, they were living in Schoharie, Schoharie County, NY. In 1860, they were living in Fulton, Schoharie County, New York.

Miranda was the daughter of Daniel Warner and Margaret (Mattice) Warner.

Milo served in Company H, 5th Regiment, New York State Heavy Artillery during the Civil War.

In 1870, Miranda was living in the Village of Jeffersonville, Town of Fremont, Sullivan County, New York with Isaac, Elsie and Maria.

VII.1 Bullis, Lorenzo Dow
(Born March 17, 1828, Schoharie County, NY)
(See Page 2E43A)

VII.2 Bullis, William Charles
(Born 1832, New York)
(See Page 2E44)

VII.3 Bullis, Joseph P.
(Born Nov. 6, 1833, Callicoon, Sullivan County, NY)
(See Page 2E75)

VII.4 Bullis, Charlotte
(Born 1834, Schoharie County, NY)
(See Page 2E43G)

VII.5 Bullis, Herman

(Born 1835)
(Died July 8, 1916, Delhi, Delaware County, NY)
(Buried Delaware County Potter's Field)
(Never married)

VII.6 Bullis, Wesley James
(Born Apr. 23, 1836, Jefferson, Schoharie County, NY)
(See Page 2E47)

VII.7 Bullis, Mariah Jeanette
(Born 1837)
(See Page 2E43E)

VII.8 Bullis, Timothy Andrew
(Born 1838)
(See Page 2E43I)

VII.9 Bullis, John Michael
(Born March 24, 1840, Schoharie County, NY)
(See Page 2E45)

VII.10 Bullis, Avery G.
(Born January 21, 1844)
(See Page 2E43F)

VII.11 Bullis, Charles
(Born 1844, Schoharie County, NY)
(See Page 2E43H)

VII.12 Bullis, Sarah Ellen
(Born 1847, Schoharie County, NY)
(In 1855, Sarah Ellen, aged 8, was working as a domestic for the Hiram Van Buren Family in Summit, Schoharie County, New York. Hiram was born in 1812 in Otsego County, New York)

VII.13 Bullis, Isaac T.
(Born May 12, 1849, Jefferson, Schoharie County, NY)
(Died Oct. 5, 1927, Tacoma, Washington)
(Lived in Seattle, Tacoma and Burleigh, Kilsap County Washington. Never married)

VII.14 Bullis, Elsie
(Born Dec. 14, 1851, New York State)
(Married name Pierce, lived Fremont Center, Sullivan County, New York)

VII.15 Bullis, Maria
(Born Apr. 30, 1856, New York State)

Ref: 103,444,462,482,498,562,570,626,674,696 Rev. 04/21/91

VII.1 Bullis, Lorenzo Dow
Born: Mar 17 1828 Schoharie Co NY
Died: Sep 08 1905 Napoleon Henry Ohio

Bullis, Lucy Lucinda (Van Kuren)
Born: May 03 1832 NY
Died: Nov 04 1897 Henry Co. Ohio

From Page 2E43

Bullis, Maria M. (Mitchell) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 1832, Hancock County, Ohio)
(Married April 19, 1902, Henry County, Ohio)

Lorenzo and Lucy lived in Canandaigua, Hopewell Township, Ontario County, New York from 1859 through 1865. They moved to Seneca County and Henry County, Ohio after 1865. Lorenzo and Lucy are buried in Hoy Cemetery, Harrison Township, Henry County, Ohio.

VIII.1 Bullis, John Wesley
(Born Nov. 22, 1859, Hopewell Twnshp. Ontario Co. NY)
(See Page 2E43B)

VIII.2 Bullis, Elmer E.
(Born 1860, Hopewell Twnshp. Ontario Cty, NY)

VIII.3 Bullis, William Henry
(Born Aug. 18, 1861, Hopewell Twnshp. Ontario Cty. NY)
(Died March 18, 1905, Henry County, Ohio)
(Buried Hoy Cemetery, Harrison Twnshp. Henry Cty. Ohio)
Bullis, Orpha Ann (Smith) (Wife)
(Born c1865)
(Married Dec. 25, 1881, Napoleon, Henry County, Ohio)

VIII.4 Bullis, Milo A.
(Born 1865, Hopewell Twnshp. Ontario Cty. NY)

VIII.5 Bullis, Frederick
(Born Sept. 15, 1867, Adams Twnshp. Seneca Cty. Ohio)
(Frederick served time in Ohio State Prison)

VIII.6 Bullis, Oscar M.
(Born June 7, 1870, Adams Twnshp, Seneca Cty. Ohio)
(Died Apr. 25, 1959, Holgate, Henry County, Ohio)
(Buried Pleasant Township Cemetery, Henry Cty. Ohio)
Bullis, Mary A. (Delamater) (Wife)
(Born c1870)
(Married Nov. 25, 1895, Napoleon, Henry Cty. Ohio)

VIII.7 Bullis, Elizabeth A.
(Born 1871, Seneca County, Ohio)

VIII.1 Bullis, John Wesley
Born: Nov 22 1859 Hopewell Twnshp Ontario NY
Died: Sep 19 1931 Richfield Henry Ohio

Bullis, Mary Christina (Ballmer)
Born: May 14 1862 Liberty Twnshp Fairfield Ohio
Died: May 06 1934 Weston Wood Ohio

From Page 2E43A

John and Mary were married on Oct. 7, 1882 at Napoleon, Henry County, Ohio, and farmed in Richfield Township, south of McClure, Ohio. Mary was the daughter of Isaac Ballmer and Anna (Tschopp) Ballmer. Both John and Mary are buried in Hockman Cemetery, McClure, Henry County, Ohio. John changed the spelling of his name from BULLIS to BOULIS.

IX.1 Bullis, Arthur J.
(Born Oct. 13, 1881, Richfield Twnshp. Henry Cty. Ohio)
(Died Northstar, Michigan)
Bullis, Florence (Rhynard) (Wife)
(Born c1885)

IX.2 Bullis, Nannie Belle
(Born Jan. 28, 1885, Richfield Twnshp. Henry Cty, Ohio)
(Died 1901, Richfield Township, Henry County, Ohio)
(Buried Hockman Cemetery, McClure, Ohio)

IX.3 Bullis, Clarence Lorenzo
(Born Sept. 14, 1889, Richfield Twnshp. Henry Cty. Ohio)
(Died Oct. 16, 1952, Deshler, Henry County, Ohio)
(Buried Hockman Cemetery, McClure, Ohio)
Bullis, Constance (McMillan) (Wife)
(Born c1890)

IX.4 Bullis, Infant
(Born Jan. 2, 1892, Richfield Twnshp. Henry Cty. Ohio)
(Died Jan. 24, 1892, Richfield Twnshp. Henry Cty. Ohio)
(Buried Hockman Cemetery, McClure, Ohio)

IX.5 Bullis, John Lee
(Born May 8, 1894, Richfield Twnshp. Henry Cty. Ohio)
(Died Jan. 12, 1972, Owosso, Shiawassee County, Mich)
(Buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Owosso, Mich)
Bullis, Reva (Woodman) (Wife)
(Born c1895)
(Married May 1919, Owosso, Michigan)

IX.6 Bullis, William Hobert
(Born March 3, 1897, Richfield Twnshp, Henry Cty, Ohio)
(See Page 2E43C)

IX.7 Bullis, Mildred Marie
(Born Oct. 1, 1899, Richfield Twnshp. Henry Cty, Ohio)

(Married Charles Seibert)

IX.8 Bullis, Helen May
(Born Oct. 21, 1902, Richfield Twnshp. Henry Cty. Ohio)
(Died 1983, Richfield Twnshp. Henry County, Ohio)
(Buried Hockman Cemetery, McClure, Ohio)
(Married Glenda Richard)

Ref: 674 Rev. 11/17/87

IX.6 Bullis, William Hobert
Born: Mar 03 1897 Richfield Twnsh Henry Ohio
Died: Dec 06 1960 Toledo Lucas Ohio

Bullis, Mary Marie (Lovett)
Born: Jun 02 1907 Hot Springs Garland Ark
Died:

From Page 2E43B

William and Mary were married on Feb. 21, 1925 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He was a farmer, a Methodist and a veteran of the U.S. Navy in World War I. He is buried in Hockman Cemetery, McClure, Ohio. Mary is the daughter of Milard Lovett and Goldie (Ballew) Lovett. After the death of William, Mary married Norvall K. Simonis. Spelling of name is BOULIS.

X.1 Bullis, Maxine Marilyn
(Born Apr. 22, 1926, Richfield Twnshp. Henry Cty. Ohio)
(See Page 2E43D)

X.2 Bullis, Donald Blair
(Born Oct. 19, 1927, Detroit, Wayne County, Mich)
(Died Sept. 30, 1978, Oregon, Lucas County, Ohio)
(Buried Tontogany, Wood County, Ohio)
Bullis, Louisa (Stone) (Wife)
(Born c1930)

X.3 Bullis, Robert Lynn
(Born Feb. 23, 1929, Detroit, Wayne County, Mich)
(Died Aug. 20, 1983, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio)
(Buried Toledo Memorial Cemetery, Sylvania, Ohio)
Bullis, Patricia (Price) (Wife)
(Born c1930)

X.1 Bullis, Maxine Marilyn
Born: Apr 22 1926 Richfield Twnsh Henry Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E43C

Married John E. Barriger on Oct. 6, 1949 at Selfridge Air Force Base, Michigan. John was born April 20, 1923, Owosso, Michigan and died January 29, 1973, Memphis, Tennessee. He was the son of John W. Barriger (1902-1968) and Geraldine L. (Willoughby) Barriger (1905-). Maiden name is spelled BOULIS.

XI.1 Barriger, Randall L.
(Born Feb. 6, 1962, Springfield, Ohio)

VII.7 Bullis, Mariah Jeanette
Born: 1837
Died: c1947 Charlottevile New York

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E43

Married Smith Tinklepaugh.

VIII.1 Tinklepaugh, Leona Frank
(Born Sept. 7, 1875, Fremont Center, Sullivan Cty. NY)
(Married name Skidmore)
(The 1880 census has Frank L. Bullis, age 4, living with his Uncle, Peter Tinklepaugh in Summit, Schoharie County, New York. Census listed Frank as a nephew)

IX.1 Skidmore, (Male)
(Born 1902)

IX.2 Skidmore, Frank H.
(Born 1917)

Ref: 103,444,462,482,498,562,570,626,674 Rev. 06/29/94

VII.10 Bullis, Avery G.
Born: Jan 21 1844
Died: Mar 05 1896 Delhi Delaware NY

Bullis, Kate (Nelson-Wilson)
Born: May 1837 Kentucky
Died: Dec 03 1921 Delhi Delaware NY

From Page 2E43

Avery and Kate were married on June 19, 1871 at Lebanon, Kentucky, by the Rev. George Kurtley, Baptist Minister. Kate was previously married to Samuel Wilson. Samuel died on October 10, 1867 at London, Kentucky.

Avery enlisted on September 20, 1861 at New York City as a Private in Company C, 87th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War.
He was transferred to the 40th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry on September 6, 1862. According to the Military Records, Avery deserted on September 16, 1862, and was arrested on October 8, 1863 by the Provost Marshall of the 2nd District of New York.

On Feb. 10, 1864, at Albany, New York, Avery again enlisted as a Private in Company A, 7th Regiment, New York State Artillery, to serve three years during the Civil War. He again deserted in April, 1864, while under charges, and was captured by Confederates on June 16, 1864 at Petersburg, Virginia. While a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Georgia, he enlisted in the 10th Regiment, Tennessee Confederate States Infantry.

He was captured by the Union Army on December 28, 1864 at Egypt Station, Mississippi and confined at Alton, Illinois Military Prison on January 23, 1865.
On April 14, 1865, Avery volunteered to serve in the 5th Regiment, United States Army Volunteers.
Avery lost an arm while working at the Carriage Works in Delhi, New York and died as a consequence of that injury. He was working at a "lumber plainer" and his arm was caught and drawn into the machine to the shoulder, and torn off. He only lived three days.

In 1900, Kate was living with her son-in-law, Charles H. Barker, in Delhi, Delaware County, New York. Avery and Kate had no children.

VIII.1 Wilson, Charles H.
(Born 1862, Kentucky)
(Lived Middletown, Orange County, New York)

VIII.2 Wilson, John M.

(Born 1864, Kentucky)
(Lived Middletown, Orange County, New York)

VIII.3 Wilson, Anna Belle
(Born 1868, Kentucky)
(Married Charles H. Barker on Jan. 20, 1889 at Delhi, Delaware County, New York by the Rev. M. R. Mills. Charles was born in Kortright, NY)

Ref: 103,444,462,482,498,562,570,626,674 Rev. 07/05/89

VII.4 Bullis, Charlotte
Born: 1834 Schoharie Cty. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E43

Married 1st, Giles Van Buren. (Born 1826, New York State)

Married 2nd, Peter Tinklepaugh. (Born 1846, New York State)

During the Civil War, Giles claimed exemption from the draft on November 7, 1862, but he was drafted for military service at Albany, New York on July 11, 1864. Giles and Charlotte lived in Summit, Schoharie County, New York. Giles was the son of Peter H. Van Buren and Margaret Van Buren of Summit, Schoharie County, New York.

Peter was the son of Jeremiah and Lana Tinklepaugh of Summit, Schoharie County, New York.

In 1855, Charlotte was working as a hired girl with the Tobias J. Van Buren family in Summit, Schoharie County, New York. Tobias was born in 1801 in Rensselaer County, New York

In 1860, Charlotte was living with the Peter H. Van Buren family in Summit, Schoharie County, New York.

Ref: 103,444,462,482,498,562,570,626,674,696 Rev. 07/05/89

VII.11 Bullis, Charles
Born: 1844 Schoharie Co. NY
Died: Oct 07 1862 Baltimore Maryland

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E43

Charles enlisted on August 16, 1862 at Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York as a Private in Company G, 134th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry to serve three years during the Civil War.

He was admitted to the Camden Street Hospital in Baltimore, Maryland on September 30, 1862 with Typhoid Fever, died on October 7, 1862 and was buried on October 8, 1862.

Charles never married, and his discharge describes him as aged 19, 5 feet, 10 inches tall, dark complection, hazel eyes and brown hair.

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 07/05/89

VII.8 Bullis, Timothy Andrew
Born: 1838
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E43

Timothy lived in Seattle, Washington, and died in a train wreck in Pennsylvania.

It is believed that Timothy enlisted in various Army Regiments during the Civil War, under the name Andrew Bullis, in order to receive an enlistment bonus. The records show that an Andrew Bullis, Born 1838, Catskill, Greene County, New York, Occupation Boatman, enlisted on March 11, 1864, at Blooming Grove, New York, (near Middletown), as a Private in Company B, 63rd Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was mustered in at Goshen, New York, but the note on the Muster Role indicated "Name not borne on returns of Regiment. Name cancelled".

Other records show an Andrew Bullis, Born 1837, Ireland, occupation Sailor, enlisted as a Private in the 64th, 69th, 120th and 124th Regiments, New York State Volunteer Infantry, and to be mustered in on September 9, 1864, at Rochester, Monroe County, New York, but all Muster Roles indicated " Subject prior to draft - not found".

The enlistment papers describe him as five feet, seven and one-half inches in height, dark hair, grey eyes, and florid complection.

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 04/21/91

VII.2 Bullis, William Charles
Born: 1832 NY
Died:

Bullis, Martha B. (Watson)
Born: 1840 NY
Died: Jul 14 1924 Schenectady NY

From Page 2E43

In 1860, William (AKA Charles), was working as a Farm Laborer in the Town of Fremont, Sullivan County, New York.

William and Martha were living in the Village of Jeffersonville, Town of Fremont, Sullivan County, New York in 1870 and 1880.

William enlisted on February 10, 1862 at Fremont Center, Sullivan County, New York, under the name Charles Bullis, as a Private in Company H, 5th Regiment, New York State Heavy Artillery, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was transferred to Company G, 5th Regiment, New York State Heavy Artillery on September 17, 1862. He was at Harpers Ferry, Virginia on February 10, 1865.

VIII.1 Bullis, George Washington
(Born Apr. 7, 1857, Callicoon, Sullivan County, NY)
(See Page 2E44C)

VIII.2 Bullis, Emma
(Born 1861, New York State)
(Died July 10, 1906, Harpersfield, Delaware County, NY)

VIII.3 Bullis, Estelle
(Born 1864, New York State)
(Married Frederick Brown on November 7, 1892 at Jeffersonville, Sullivan County, New York)
(Lived Callicoon, New York)

VIII.4 Bullis, Jennie
(Born 1868, New York State)
(Lived Emporium, Pennsylvania)

VIII.5 Bullis, Frank C.
(Born 1871, Jeffersonville, Sullivan County, NY)
(Died July 30, 1892, Deer Park, Orange County, NY)

VIII.6 Bullis, Howard Isaac
(Born Sept. 6, 1872, Fremont Center, Sullivan Co. NY)
(See Page 2E46)

VIII.7 Bullis, Riley W.
(Born 1876, Fremont, Sullivan County, NY)
(See Page 2E44A)

Ref: 5, 444, 461, 462, 498, 608 Rev. 08/02/89

VIII.7 Bullis, Riley W.
Born: 1876 Fremont Sullivan NY
Died: Dec 31 1932 Wallkill NY

Bullis, Emmeline Evelyn (Prince)
Born: c1885
Died:

From Page 2E44

Riley and Emmeline were married on September 17, 1902 at Liberty, New York, and lived at 90 Wickham Avenue, Middletown, New York.

Riley was a Conductor on the New York, Ontario and Western Railroad.

IX.1 Bullis, Martha J.
(Born May 20, 1903, Middletown, NY)
(Died March 17, 1919, Middletown, NY)
(Buried Wallkill Cemetery, Wallkill, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Warren C.
(Born July 15, 1904, Middletown, NY)
(See Page 2E44B)

IX.3 Bullis, William H.
(Born Aug. 13, 1921, Middletown, NY)
(Died July 12, 1978, Middletown, NY)
Bullis, Olga (Range) (Wife)
(Born December 14, 1912, New York State)
(Died January, 1984, New York State)
(Married Jan. 10, 1923, Schenectady, NY)
(William and Olga lived at 133 Linden Avenue, Middletown New York. He was a truck driver and a veteran of World War II. They had no children. He is buried in Wallkill Cemetery, Wallkill, New York.)

Ref: 444, 498, 608, 719 Rev. 05/14/95

IX.2 Bullis, Warren C.
Born: Jul 15 1904 Middletown NY
Died: Nov 14 1979 Middletown NY

Bullis, Mildred M. (Lee)
Born: 1912
Died:

From Page 2E44A

Warren and Mildred were married on March 3, 1928 at Slate Hill, New York and lived at 7 Mill Street, Middletown, New York in 1940, and 76 Schutt Road, Middletown, New York in 1979. In 1940, they filed suit against Dorothy Gould of Otisville, New York, alleging that she caused the death of their daughter, Betty Jean, in an automobile accident at Linden Avenue and Courtland Street in Middletown, New York. Warren was a self-employed plumber, a member of the Eagles, Elks and Ontario Fire Company Number 3. He is buried in Wallkill Cemetery, Wallkill, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Marie
(Born 1928)
(Married name McGuire, lives in Middletown, New York and has two children)

X.2 Bullis, Elizabeth Jean
(Born Jan. 20, 1936, Middletown, NY)
(Died May 7, 1940, Middletown, NY)
(Buried Wallkill Cemetery, Wallkill NY)

Ref: 444, 498, 608 Rev. 11/18/87

VIII.1 Bullis, George Washington
Born: Apr 07 1857 Callicoon Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Dec 01 1899 Callicoon Sullivan Co. NY

Bullis, Mary Ann (McCaffrey)
Born: c1860
Died: Sep 28 1921 Port Jervis Orange Co. NY

From Page 2E44

George and Mary Ann were married on November 2, 1892 at Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, William Walter
(Born Jan. 4, 1884, New York City, New York)

IX.2 Bullis, George Monell
(Born Dec. 15, 1888, New York City, New York)
(See Page 2E44D)

IX.3 Bullis, Marion Ardis
(Born Feb. 25, 1898, New York City, New York)

Ref: 5, 461, 462, 498, 608 Rev. 10/31/88

IX.2 Bullis, George Monell
Born: Dec 15 1888 New York City NY
Died: Nov 17 1933 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E44C

George was inducted into the U.S. Army on May 25, 1918, at New York City, New York, and served in MG Training Center, Camp Hancock, Georgia until July 13, 1918 and in Company C, 318th MG CO BN in France from July 13, 1918 through June 20, 1919. He was promoted to Private First Class on April 1, 1919 and discharged on June 27, 1919.

At the time of his induction, George was living at 1706 Nelson Avenue, New York City, New York.

Ref: 5, 461, 462, 498, 608 Rev. 10/31/88

VII.9 Bullis, John Michael
Born: Mar 24 1840 Schoharie Co. NY
Died: May 20 1920 East Branch Delaware NY

Bullis, Harriet P. (Secord)
Born: Oct 1842 NY City Kings Co. NY
Died: Nov 20 1902 Peakville Delaware NY

From Page 2E43

Bullis, Fannie E. (Walsh) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1837, New York)
(Died Aug. 1, 1913, Mt Vernon, NY)
(Fannie was the daughter of Robert Walsh (Born Ireland) and Mary (Roberts) Walsh (Born England).

John and Harriet were married on Feb. 9, 1861, and lived in Jeffersonville, Town of Fremont, Sullivan County, New York, and Peakville and Hancock, Delaware County, New York. Harriet's mother, Cordelia Hardenburg, was living with the family in 1900. In 1860, John, a Teamster, was living at Cordelia's boarding house in Jeffersonville, Sullivan County, New York.

Ambroise Sicard, Harriet's 4th great grandfather, was a French Huguenot, who fled from France to escape persecution upon the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. He arrived in New York City in 1686 with his five children: Ambroise Jr., Daniel, Jacques, Marie and Silvie. He became one of the founders of the French Settlement at New Rochelle.

Harriet's lineage is as follows:
Ambroise Sicard (1631-1712) - Wife Unknown
Ambroise Sicard Jr (1686-1735) - Jennie Serot
Daniel Sicard (1712-) - Wife Unknown
Moses Secord (1753-1842) - Abigail W. Fisher (1755-1828)
Abraham Secord (1787-) - Frances Underhill (1789-1859)
Thomas Asbury Secord (1813-1851) - Sarah Cordelia Ketcham
(Married March 12,1832) (1816-1898)
Harriet P. Secord (1842-1902)

From 1885 through 1887, Fannie (Walsh) Bullis was working as a Music Teacher, and living at 38 Evergreen Park, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Julia
(Born March 22, 1862, New York)
(See Page 2E45A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Thomas Asbury
(Born July 1863, Fremont Center, Sullivan County NY)
(See Page 2E61)

VIII.3 Bullis, Irving

(Born 1857, New York)
(See Page 2E62)

VIII.4 Bullis, John Michael Jr.
(Born Nov. 1869, New York)
(Lived Peakville and Hardenburgh, NY)

VIII.5 Bullis, Charles
(Born March 4, 1872, Fremont Center, Sullivan Cty. NY)
(See Page 2E45B)

VIII.6 Bullis, Joshua A.
(Born March 6, 1877, Fremont Center, Sullivan Cty. NY)
(See Page 2E64)

VIII.7 Bullis, Arthur
(Born Aug. 1877)
(See Page 2E45E)

VIII.8 Bullis, Elizabeth M.
(Born June 1883, New York)
(Married John Byrne on April 25, 1912 at Middletown, New York and lived in Middletown, New York)

VIII.9 Bullis, George
(Born May 2, 1886, Peakville, NY)
(See Page 2E63)

VIII.10 Bullis, Walter
(Born 1873, Fremont Center, Sullivan County, NY)
(Died Nov. 5, 1897, Middletown, NY)
(Walter was a brakeman on the Ontario and Western Railroad and was crushed while coupling freight cars. He never married)

Ref: 103,444,462,498,562,626,633 Rev. 08/31/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Julia
Born: Mar 22 1862 NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E45

Married George Ostrum and lived in Austin, Pennsylvania.

IX.1 Ostrum, Josephine
(Born c1885)
(Married name Apsey, lived Wellsville, NY)

IX.2 Ostrum, Floyd
(Born c1888)
(Lived Emporium, Pennsylvania)

Ref: 103,444,462,498,562,626,633 Rev. 11/18/87

VIII.5 Bullis, Charles
Born: Mar 04 1872 Fremont Center Sullivan Cty NY
Died: 1922

Bullis, Mabel (Hitt)
Born: Mar 1879 Walton Delaware Cty NY
Died: Nov 03 1927 Binghamton Broome NY

From Page 2E45

Charles, a lumberman, and Mabel were married on March 25, 1896 at the Congregational Parsonage at Roscoe, Sullivan County, New York, by the Rev. A. J. Carter. At the time of their marriage, Charles was living in Peakville, New York and Mabel in Chiloway, New York. Witness to their marriage was Minnie B. Hitt.

Charles and Mabel lived in Walton, Delaware County, New York in 1900 and at 6 Dennison Avenue, Binghamton, Broome County, New York in 1927.

Mabel was the adopted daughter of Manasah Hitt and Minnie B. (Allison) Hitt.

IX.1 Bullis, William Arthur
(Born May 2, 1896, Peakville, Delaware County, New York)
(See Page 2E45C)

Ref: 444, 482, 498

Rev. 05/12/95

IX.1 Bullis, William Arthur
Born: May 02 1896 Peakville Delaware Co. NY
Died: May 29 1961 Binghamton Broome Co. NY

Bullis, Edna L. (Willey)
Born: 1889 McClure Settlement NY
Died: Jul 12 1931 Union Broome Cty. NY

From Page 2E45B

Bullis, Eleanor May (Watrous) (2nd Wife)
(Born November 1, 1892, Langdon, New York)
(Died September 5, 1971, Binghamton, Broome County, New York)
(Married September 26, 1920, Brantford, Ontario, Canada)

William and Edna were married on August 19, 1916, at Binghamton, Broome County, New York by George M. Russner, Clergyman. Witness was Nina M. Worden. They were divorced prior to 1920. Edna was the daughter of Timothy Willey and Dola (Alexander) Willey of 4 Sturgis Street, Binghamton, New York. At the time of her death, Edna was living at 7 Sturgis Street, Binghamton, New York. She died in Wilson Memorial Hospital and is buried in Chenango Valley Cemetery, Binghamton, New York. The executor of her estate was her brother, Howard Willey.

Eleanor was one of six children of Frank Watrous and Jessie (Lawrence) Watrous. Frank was born in 1851 and died in 1896. Jessie was born in 1858 and died in 1928. On January 26, 1943, Eleanor signed an agreement to "support, nurse, care, and provide" for James G. Cornell for the balance of his life, in return for the deed of his home on 22 Fenton Avenue, Binghamton, New York. The agreement was witnessed by Elizabeth (Watrous) Tinklepaugh, born 1876, Eleanor's eldest sister.

William and Eleanor were visiting her sisters, Elizabeth and Lida, in Brantford, Ontario, Canada, when they were married.

X.1 Bullis, Margaret
(Born c1917)

X.2 Bullis, Grace Roberta
(Born June 27, 1921, Newark Valley, Tioga County, NY)
(See Page 2E45D)

Ref: 444, 482, 498, 695 Rev. 08/31/94

X.2 Bullis, Grace Roberta
Born: Jun 27 1921 Newark Valley Tioga County NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E45C

Grace married Perry Mitchell Hall on November 26, 1943 at the Calvary Baptist Church in Binghamton, New York, and lives at 22 Fenton Avenue, Town of Fenton, Binghamton, Broome County, New York. Perry was born on January 14, 1921 at Harford, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania, the son of Leon Hall and Theda (Darrow) Hall. Leon was born in 1888 and died in 1943. Theda was born in 1889 and died in 1975.

XI.1 Hall, Carolyn Diane
(Born June 27, 1949, Binghamton, Broome County, NY)
(Married Joseph Albert Mollo on March 27, 1970 at Binghamton, Broome County, New York. Joseph was born on May 24, 1948, at Binghamton, Broome County New York, the son of Albert Joseph Mollo and Rosemary (Steele) Mollo)
(Carolyn and Joseph were divorced on May 16, 1986)

XII.1 Mollo, Jason William
(Born Nov. 10, 1970, Binghamton, Broome County, New York)

XII.2 Mollo, Kimberly Jo
(Born Dec. 21, 1973, Binghamton, Broome County, New York)

Ref: 444, 482, 498, 695 Rev. 08/31/94

VIII.7 Bullis, Arthur
Born: Aug 1877
Died: May 11 1950 Downsville Delaware Co. NY

Bullis, Nettie
Born: c1880
Died: Oct 13 1954 Downsville Delaware Co. NY

From Page 2E45

Arthur and Nettie were married on December 17, 1907 at Delhi, Delaware County, New York, and lived in Middletown, Orange County, New York, and Downsville, Delhi, and Cadosia, Delaware County, New York.

In her will, Nettie left all of her estate to her nieces, Mabel Cameron and Alice Jeanette Odell.

Ref: 103, 444, 462, 498, 562, 626, 633 Rev. 05/31/89

VIII.6 Bullis, Howard Isaac
Born: Sep 06 1872 Fremont Center Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Apr 23 1961 Callicoon Sullivan Co. NY

Bullis, Elizabeth Rose (Weber)
Born: Mar 22 1888 Mileses Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Oct 08 1981 Callicoon Sullivan Co. NY

From Page 2E44

Howard and Elizabeth were married on June 10, 1906 at Mileses, Sullivan County, New York. Elizabeth was the daughter of Theodore Weber and Pauline (Weingardner) Weber of Hankins, Sullivan County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Howard Theodore
(Born June 2, 1907, Fremont Center, Sullivan County, NY)
(See Page 2E46A)

IX.2 Bullis, Pauline Adaline
(Born Dec. 9, 1908, Fremont, Sullivan County, New York)

IX.3 Bullis, Muriel Agatha
(Born June 13, 1911, Hankins, Sullivan County, NY)
(Died Feb. 2, 1980)
(Married Joseph K. Caden on December 18, 1945)

Ref: 461, 462, 498 Rev. 06/01/89

IX.1 Bullis, Howard Theodore
Born: Jun 02 1907 Fremont Center Sullivan Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Theresa Ann (Baer)
Born: Sep 19 1910 Mileses Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Apr 02 1991

From Page 2E46

Howard and Theresa were married on November 9, 1935 at Callicoon Center, Sullivan County, New York. Theresa is the daughter of George J. Baer and Hildagarde (Bleck) Baer.

X.1 Bullis, Robert
(Born Sept. 14, 1938, Callicoon, Sullivan County, NY)
(Died May 3, 1959)

Ref: 461, 462, 498, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

VII.6 Bullis, Wesley James
Born: Apr 23 1836 Jefferson Schoharie Co NY
Died: May 09 1917 Summit Schoharie Co NY

Bullis, Matilda M. (Roe)
Born: Feb 04 1839 Summit Schoharie Co NY
Died: Jul 07 1904 Summit Schoharie Co NY

From Page 2E43

Bullis, Mahalia Jane (Masters-Bruce) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 28, 1843, Summit, Schoharie County, NY)
(Died April 12, 1919, Charlotteville, NY)

Wesley and Matilda were married on March 2, 1856 at Richmondville, Schoharie County, New York, by the Rev. James E. Hayes, Methodist Minister. Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Chapman Truax. Matilda was the daughter of Henry Roe and Betsey (Warner) Roe of Summit, Schoharie County, New York. Wesley and Matilda lived in Summit, Schoharie County, New York in 1860, and in Harpersville, Delaware County, New York in 1880 and 1900.

Wesley and Mahalia were married on Dec. 17, 1904 in Worcester, Otsego County, New York by the Rev. Harvey A. Webster. Mahalia was the daughter of Henry Masters and Charity Elizabeth (Harrington) Masters of Summit, Schoharie County, New York. She was previously married to Richard Bruce on July 3, 1864. Richard was born on June 21, 1839 at Summit, Schoharie County, New York and died on March 31, 1901 at Worcester, Otsego County, New York. They had two sons and one daughter:

Henry Bruce, Born Jan. 2, 1867, Summit, New York.
Nelson J. Bruce, Born Nov. 7, 1872, Worcester, NY.
Alma Bruce, Born May 6, 1894, Worcester, NY.

Henry Bruce lived in Oneonta, New York and Nelson Bruce lived in Lutheranville, New York.

Mahalia was a member of the Lutheran Church at Lutheranville, New York in 1915. Mahalia died at home of influenza and was buried in Warner Cemetery, Worcester, New York, beside her first husband.

Wesley enlisted on Feb. 10, 1864 at Albany, New York in Company K, 7th Regiment, New York State Heavy Artillery, as a Private to serve three years during the Civil War. He was wounded in action on June 16, 1864 at Petersburg, Virginia, by a gun shot wound to the right arm, and was discharged on November 30, 1864. His discharge describes him as five feet, ten and one-half inches in height, light complection, brown eyes, brown hair, and occupation as a Laborer.

Wesley and Matilda are buried in the Charlotteville, New York Cemetery. Wesley was listed as a member of the Summit, New York Christian Church in 1852 and 1856.

VIII.1 Bullis, Vernal John
(Born Feb. 26, 1857)
(See Page 2E47A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Giles Charles
(Born May 3, 1860)
(See Page 2E47D)

VIII.3 Bullis, Elizabeth M.
(Born Aug. 15, 1862)
(Died March 27, 1866)

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles Henry
(Born Apr. 29, 1866, Summit, Schoharie County, NY)
(See Page 2E47E)

VIII.5 Bullis, Margaret A.
(Born June 4, 1869)
(Died Apr. 3, 1903)

VIII.6 Bullis, James Wesley
(Born Apr. 9, 1875, Harpersfield, NY)
(See Page 2E48)

Ref: 130,444,482,498,513,570,626,696 Rev. 06/24/90

VIII.1 Bullis, Vernal John
Born: Feb 26 1857
Died: Jul 02 1883

Bullis, Mary E. (Neer)
Born: 1855 NY
Died:

From Page 2E47

Mary was the daughter of Samuel and Mary Neer. Samuel was born in 1828 in New York State.

In 1880, Mary Bullis was living with her mother, Mary Neer, in Hancock, Delaware County, New York.

After the death of Vernal, Mary remarried on July 3, 1893 at Downsville, Delaware County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Wesley Vernal
(Born Dec. 8, 1874, East Westfield, Delaware Co., NY)
(See Page 2E47B)

IX.2 Bullis, Mary Ann
(Born 1877, Trout Brook, Delaware County, NY)
(Died 1918)
(Married Thomas Tyrrell on Oct. 25, 1904 at Hancock, Delaware County, New York. Thomas was born in 1875 in Middletown, New York, the son of Patrick Tyrrell and Esther (Docherty) Tyrrell)

Ref: 130,444,482,498,513,570,626 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.1 Bullis, Wesley Vernal
Born: Dec 08 1874 E. Westfield Delaware Co. NY
Died: Jul 07 1953 Bainbridge Chenango NY

Bullis, Margarita (Bell)
Born: 1880 Walton Delaware Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E47A

Bullis, Anna B (Hulbert) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1883, Colchester, New York)
(Died Feb. 13, 1958, Bainbridge, Chenango County, NY)
(Married Jan. 13, 1901, East Branch, NY)

Wesley and Margarita were married on May 20, 1897 at Walton, New York. Margarita was the daughter of John Bell and Ella (Day) Bell of Walton, New York. Wesley and his family was living in Colchester, Delaware County, New York in 1900.

Anna was the daughter of George Hulbert and Frances (Kinch) Hulbert of Colchester, New York. At the time of their marriage, Wesley and Anna were living in Horton's Switch, New York. Wesley and Anna are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Bainbridge, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Beatrice M.
(Born July 1, 1906, East Worcester, NY)
(Married on Aug. 19, 1937 at Harpersfield, New York)
(Married name Gabriel, lives Endicott, New York)

X.2 Bullis, Clyde Wesley
(Born July 22, 1903, Downsville, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E47C)

X.3 Bullis, Floran
(Born c1915)
(Died Apr. 17, 1946, Bainbridge, Chenango County, NY)
(Buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Bainbridge, NY)
(It is not proven that Floran was a child of Wesley and Anna. It is an assumption based upon place of residence and burial)

Ref: 130,444,482,498,513,570,626,719 Rev. 07/03/95

X.2 Bullis, Clyde Wesley
Born: Jul 22 1903 Downsville Delaware Co. NY
Died: Feb 01 1989 Bainbridge Chenango Co. NY

Bullis, Roberta Joyce (Patterson)
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 2E47B

Clyde and Roberta lived in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York. He worked for the Keith Clark Corporation in Sidney, New York.

Clyde is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Wesley F.
(Born c1945)
(Lived in Mt. Upton and Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York)

XI.2 Bullis, Dale
(Born c1947)
(Lives Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York)

XI.3 Bullis, Betty
(Born c1948)
(Adopted)
(Lives Phoenix, Arizona)

XI.4 Bullis, Jerry A.
(Born c1949)
(Lives in Bainbridge, Chenango County, NY)

XI.5 Bullis, Joyce
(Born c1950)
(Married John Stevens and lives in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York)

XI.6 Bullis, Thelma
(Born c1952)
(Lives in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York)

XI.7 Bullis, James C.
(Born c1956, Bainbridge, Chenango County, NY)
Bullis, Kathleen L. (Beardsley) (Wife)

(Born c1960, Bellona, NY)
(James and Kathleen lived in Kashong, New York and in Oxford, Delaware County, New York. He is a graduate of Bainbridge-Guilford High School and a 1978 Graduate of the Community College of the Finger Lakes. He is employed by Agway in Geneva New York. Kathleen is the daughter of Victor and Mary Lou Beardsley of Bellona, New York. She graduated from Penn Yan Academy, the Community College of the Finger Lakes and is employed at Star Markets in Geneva, New York)

XI.8 Bullis, Laura L.
(Born c1973)
(Lives in Bainbridge, Chenango County, New York)

Ref: 130,444,482,498,513,570,626,719 Rev. 05/18/93

VIII.2 Bullis, Giles Charles
Born: May 03 1860
Died: Aug 31 1925 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY

Bullis, Anna (Morrell)
Born: Mar 1862
Died: Mar 1958

From Page 2E47

Giles and Anna lived in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York in 1900. Giles is buried in Stamford Cemetery, Stamford, New York. After the death of Giles, Anna remarried on Oct. 5, 1933 at Worcester, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Bertha
(Born July 9, 1908, Stamford, New York)

Ref: 130,444,482,498,513,570,626,681 Rev. 07/11/92

VIII.4 Bullis, Charles Henry
Born: Apr 29 1866 Summit Schoharie Co NY
Died: Oct 07 1947 Cooperstown NY

Bullis, Carrie (Tinklepaugh)
Born: Dec 1872
Died: Dec 14 1901 Summit Schoharie Co NY

From Page 2E47

Bullis, Alvira May (Folett) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1877, Richmondville, New York)
(Married Dec. 27, 1905, Harpersfield, Delaware County, NY)

Bullis, Orena (Woodbeck) (3rd Wife)
(Born 1897, Summit, Schoharie County, NY)

Charles and Carrie were married on December 15, 1888 at Summit, Schoharie County, New York and were living in Summit in 1900.

Charles and Alvira May were probably divorced prior to 1916, as Alvira remarried, (husband unknown), on August 11, 1916 at Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York. (Certificate #14415). Alvira was the daughter of William Folett and Rebecca E. (Walker) Folett of Richmondville, New York. At the time of their marriage, Charles was a farmer in North Harpersfield, and Alvira lived in Little Falls, New York. They were married by the Rev. P. D. Veddin of South Worcester, New York. Witnesses to their marriage were Charles' brother, James, and James' wife, Maude. Alvira was probably a niece of Maude.

Charles married Orena in Susquehanna, Pennsylvania in 1914 and and had three sons and two daughters. Orena was the daughter of Willis Woodbeck and Blanch (Welch) Woodbeck. Willis Woodbeck was the son of John H. Woodbeck (born c1819) and Orena (Houghtaling) Woodbeck (born c1823). Willis was born October 28, 1866 in the town of Jefferson and died October 11, 1961 in Delhi, Delaware County, NY. Blanch (Welch) Woodbeck was born c1877 and died October 17, 1965. Willis and Blanch are buried in the Charlotteville Cemetery in the town of Summit.

Charles died at the Pier Nursing Home, 200 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York, and is buried in the Charlotteville Cemetery, Charlotteville, Schoharie County, New York.

After her divorce from Charles (Charles said they were never divorced), Orena married Harry Vroman and lived in Jefferson, New York. Harry was born in 1895 on Blenheim Hill, Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York, the son of Rocelus and Mary Vroman. Rocelus was born in 1861 and Mary in 1874.

Orena was living in Schenectady in 1965.

IX.1 Bullis, Grace B.

(Born April 20, 1890, Summit, Schoharie County, NY)
(See Page 2E47I)

IX.2 Bullis, Alice Blanch
(Born June 29, 1919, Roseboom, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2E47F)

IX.3 Bullis, Pearl
(Born 1923)
(Lives in Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York)

IX.4 Bullis, Lesley Harold
(Born Dec. 15, 1925, Albion, Orleans County, NY)
(Adopted by Thomas Floyd Bankston of Arkansas City, Kansas. Adopted name: Lorane Alan Bankston)
(See Page 2E47G)

IX.5 Bullis, Wesley Charles
(Born Dec. 15, 1925, Albion, Orleans County, NY)
(Adopted by Thomas Floyd Bankston and Lorah T. Bankston of Arkansas City, Kansas. Adopted name: Thomas Floyd Bankston Jr. Adopted: May 1, 1931.)
(See Page 2E47H)

IX.6 Bullis, Elmer John
(Born 1927)
(Raised by the L. D. Fike family)
(Lives Allentown, Pennsylvania)

Ref: 130,444,482,498,513,570,626,681,696,706 Rev. 05/18/93

IX.2 Bullis, Alice Blanch
Born: Jun 29 1919 Roseboom Otsego Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E47E

Alice married Donald Melvin Ayler on December 24, 1939 at Marion, Kansas and presently lives in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Donald was born on December 16, 1919 at Harper, Harper County, Kansas, the son of Claude Wilson Ayler and Irena Mae (Neuhauser) Ayler.

After the divorce of her parents, Alice was sent to Kansas by the New York State Childrens Aid Society, and was raised there.

Alice and her brothers were turned over to the Children's Aid Society in June of 1929. Alice spent a year at the Goodhue Home on Staten Island, New York, and eventually was sent to Marion, Kansas on the "Orphan Train", where she lived and worked in various homes until the age of 17.

X.1 Ayler, Donald Bruce
(Born June 29, 1941, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)
Ayler, Donna Rae (DeBarros-Prine) (Wife)
(Born January 8, 1944)
(Married July 30, 1965 - Divorced 1980 - Remarried July 10, 1987)
(Donna is the daughter of John DeBarros and Bernice Evelyn (Kennedy) DeBarros-Prine. The marriage of John and Bernice was annulled, and Bernice later married Carter Prine)
(Donald and Donna live in Moore, Oklahoma)

XI.1 Ayler, Patrick Donald
(Born March 25, 1967, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)

XI.2 Ayler, Karen Alyce
(Born Nov. 10, 1968, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)
(Married Ronald Chancey)

XII.1 Chancey, John Brandon
(Born February 5, 1988)

XI.3 Ayler, Tracy Leanne
(Born July 9, 1970, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)

X.2 Ayler, Ann Lynne
(Born Feb. 11, 1947, Fall River, Greenwood County, Kansas)
(Died October 20, 1986, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)
(Adopted - Birth Name: Sturgeon)
(Married 1st, Ronald Nazelrod - Divorced)
(Married 2nd, Jack O. Brooking - Divorced)

Ref: 130,444,482,498,513,570,626,681,696,710 Rev. 09/20/90

IX.4 Bankston, Lorane Alan
Born: Dec 15 1925 Albion Orleans Co. NY
Died:

Bankston, Virginia Ann (Merritt)
Born: Nov 30 1927 Dayton Montgomery Ohio
Died:

From Page 2E47E

Alan and Virginia were married on September 17, 1949 at St. Louis, Missouri.

Alan lived in Arkansas City, Kansas; Kingston, Arkansas; Mountain View, Missouri; Mountain Grove, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; and Dayton, Ohio. He served in the United States Naval Reserve from February, 1944 through May, 1946.

X.1 Bankston, Lawrence Alan
(Born Oct. 1, 1950, St. Louis, Missouri)
(Lives St. Petersburg, Florida)

X.2 Bankston, James Russell
(Born Sept. 11, 1951, St. Louis, Missouri)
(Lives St. Petersburg, Florida)

X.3 Bankston, Mark Douglas
(Born Feb. 1, 1953, Dayton, Ohio)
(Lives Anaheim, California)

X.4 Bankston, Stephen Eugene
(Born Feb. 8, 1955, Zenia, Ohio)

X.5 Bankston, Deborah Lynn
(Born March 2, 1957, Zenia, Ohio)
(Married name - Bigus, lives Huber Heights, Ohio)

XI.1 Bigus, Jessica
(Born 1981)

XI.2 Bigus, Jennifer
(Born 1981)

XI.3 Bigus, Michael
(Born 1985)

X.6 Bankston, Daniel Alvin
(Born Nov. 10, 1959, Zenia, Ohio)

IX.5 Bankston, Thomas Floyd
Born: Dec 15 1925 Albion Orleans Co. NY
Died:

Bankston, Gladys (Hodo)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2E47E

Thomas and Gladys were married on January 2, 1945 and live in Florissant, Missouri.

Thomas served in the United States Navy Seebees during World War II.

X.1 Bankston, Thomas Floyd III
(Born c1946)
Bankston, Elizabeth (Farris) (Wife)
(Born c1946)
(Married March 26, 1970, St. Louis, Missouri)

X.2 Bankston, Alice
(Born c1947)
(Married 1st, Frederick Chitwood on June, 1966 at St. Louis, Missouri. Divorced March, 1974)
(Married 2nd, Gerald Bailey on September 26, 1975 at St. Louis, Missouri)

XI.1 Chitwood, Lisa
(Born January 3, 1972)
(Adopted by Gerald Bailey in 1976)
(Adopted name - Lisa Bailey)

X.3 Bankston, Mary
(Born c1948)
(Married 1st, Kenneth McPortland in April, 1971 at Florissant, Missouri. Divorced June, 1979)
(Married 2nd, Roger Meyer on November 28, 1983 at Florissant, Missouri)

XI.1 McPortland, Laura
(Born March 24, 1971)

X.4 Bankston, Sandra
(Born c1949)
(Married 1st, Robert Farrel in March, 1974 at Florissant, Missouri. Divorced August, 1978)
(Married 2nd, Kenneth Walter on February 23, 1979)

XI.1 Farrel, Robert
(Born March 1, 1976)
(Adopted by Kenneth Walter in 1981)
(Adopted name - Robert Walter)

XI.2 Walter, Sarah
(Born January 19, 1988)

X.5 Bankston, Karen
(Born c1950)
(Married Michael Pupillo on June 11, 1977 at Florissant, Missouri)

XI.1 Pupillo, Regina
(Born November 30, 1977)

IX.1 Bullis, Grace B.
Born: Apr 20 1890 Summit Schoharie Co NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E47E

Grace married 1st, Frank Hellijas on December 14, 1907 at the Summit Methodist Church, Summit, Schoharie County, New York, and divorced on May 28, 1921, at Schoharie County, New York.

Grace married 2nd, Claude Crippen on July 3, 1922, at Hancock, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, by the Rev. J. D. Graham, Baptist Minister. Witnesses were Anna F. Graham and Edwin B. Dolan.

Claude, a Farmer, was born in 1879 at Sharon, Pennsylvania, the son of George Crippen and Mary (Lane) Crippen. Claude had been previously married, but his first wife was deceased. At the time of their marriage, Claude and Grace were living in Decatur, Otsego County, New York.

VIII.6 Bullis, James Wesley
Born: Apr 09 1875 Harpersfield Delaware Co. NY
Died: Sep 11 1961 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY

Bullis, Maude (Walker)
Born: Apr 09 1883 Richmondville Schoharie Co NY
Died: Dec 16 1965 Binghamton Broome Co. NY

From Page 2E47

James and Maude were married on January 25, 1899 at Center Valley, New York. Maude was the daughter of Adam Walker and Rachel (Warner) Walker, and the granddaughter of William Henry Walker and Sally Ann (Sterberk) Walker.

In 1900, James and Maude were living with Maude's father, Adam Walker, in Worcester, Otsego County, New York.

James and Maude are buried in Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Ethel
(Born March 8, 1900, Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY)
(Adopted)
(See Page 2E49)

IX.2 Bullis, Izma Carmen
(Born Oct. 16, 1902, South Worcester, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2E50)

IX.3 Bullis, Margaret Ophalia
(Born Jan. 7, 1904, Jefferson, Schoharie County, NY)
(See Page 2E51)

IX.4 Bullis, Lynn James
(Born Feb. 3, 1905, North Harpersfield, Delaware Co. NY)
(See Page 2E52)

IX.5 Bullis, Mildred Mahalia
(Born Aug. 10, 1906, Harpersfield, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E53)

IX.6 Bullis, Lena May
(Born Oct. 23, 1907, North Harpersfield, Delaware Co. NY)
(See Page 2E55)

IX.7 Bullis, Estana Hope
(Born Oct. 21, 1909, Summit, Schoharie County, NY)

(See Page 2E56)

IX.8 Bullis, Clayton Adam
(Born Dec. 31, 1910, East Worcester, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2E57)

IX.9 Bullis, Donald Jasper
(Born Oct. 4, 1913, North Harpersfield, Delaware Co. NY)
(See Page 2E58)

IX.10 Bullis, Bernard Vernal
(Born May 19, 1915, North Harpersfield, Delaware Co. NY)
(See Page 2E59)

Ref: 482, 498, 513, 681 Rev. 07/11/92

IX.1 Bullis, Ethel
Born: Mar 08 1900 Cooperstown Otsego Co. NY
Died: Mar 31 1933 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E48

Ethel was adopted by James Bullis and Maude (Walker) Bullis from an orphanage home in Cooperstown, New York, when she was three or four weeks old.

She married Gilbert J. Wood on Dec. 31, 1918 in Oneonta, New York. Ethel is buried in Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, New York. Gilbert, born circa 1900, died in December of 1963.

X.1 Wood, Vernon Gilbert
(Born Sept. 20, 1919)
(Lives Rochester, Monroe County, New York)

X.2 Wood, Ethel Elizabeth
(Born Dec. 18, 1920)
(Married Name - Beebe)
(Lives Roxbury, Delaware County, New York)

X.3 Wood, Vincent John
(Born Feb. 15, 1925, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York)
(Died March 31, 1986, Waterloo, Seneca County, New York)

X.4 Wood, Marshall James
(Born June 1, 1929)
(Lives Waterloo, Seneca County, New York)

X.5 Wood, Gerald Richard
(Born Jan. 20, 1932)
(Lives Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas)

Ref: 482, 498, 513, 681 Rev. 07/11/92

IX.2 Bullis, Izma Carmen
Born: Oct 16 1902 S. Worcester Otsego Co. NY
Died: Jan 28 1987 Valrico Hillsborough Fla.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E48

Married 1st, William McKinley Utter on Feb. 3, 1919 at Harpersfield, New York. Divorced. William, born October 28, 1896, died on May 7, 1981.

Married 2nd, Koudelka C. Dimmick on May 25, 1944 at Great Bend, Pennsylvania. Koudelka was born on October 19, 1894 and died on November 21, 1963.

Izma moved to Valrico, Hillsborough County, Florida in 1969.

X.1 Utter, Robert William
(Born Feb. 25, 1920, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Lives Oneonta, NY)

X.2 Utter, Walter James
(Born Feb. 19, 1922, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Lives Oneonta, NY)

X.3 Utter, Wayne Albert
(Born Feb. 13, 1923, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Lives Sherburne, NY)

X.4 Utter, Kathleen Izma
(Born Nov. 30, 1924, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Married name Maggio, lives Binghamton, NY)

X.5 Utter, Clayton George
(Born Aug. 3, 1926, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Lives Oneonta, NY)

X.6 Utter, Betty Jane
(Born Oct. 27, 1927, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Married Name Beardslee, lives Valrico, Florida)

X.7 Utter, Barbara May
(Born Nov. 2, 1929, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Married name Doremus, lives Brandon, Florida)

X.8 Utter, Clifford Leroy
(Born July 17, 1932, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Died Aug. 6, 1950, Korea)
(Clifford enlisted in the Army on Nov. 27, 1949, serving in Company D, 34th Infantry Regiment. He arrived in Japan on May 5, 1950 and was killed in action in Korea

on Aug. 6, 1950. He is buried in Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, New York)

X.9 Dimmick, Carol Ann
(Born Dec. 29, 1944)
(See Page 2E50A)

Ref: 482, 498, 513, 681

Rev. 07/11/92

X.9 Dimmick, Carol Ann
Born: Dec 29 1944
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E50

Carol was adopted by Koudelka and Izma. She married Roger Ackley on July 21, 1962 and lives in Oneonta, New York.

XI.1 Ackley, Roger Ervin
(Born Feb. 26, 1963)

XI.2 Ackley, Patricia Ann
(Born May 29, 1964)

XI.3 Ackley, Rodney Harry
(Born Feb. 27, 1971)

Ref: 482, 498, 513 Rev. 11/19/87

IX.3 Bullis, Margaret Ophalia
Born: Jan 07 1904 Jefferson Schoharie Co NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E48

Married Allen George Utter Feb. 3, 1921 at Harpersfield, New York and lives in Plant City, Florida, and Norwich, New York. Allen born on January 7, 1900, died on January 26, 1955.

X.1 Utter, Margaret Mildred
(Born Nov. 3, 1921, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Lives Albany, New York)

X.2 Utter, Allen George Jr.
(Born Apr. 27, 1924, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Died Oct. 13, 1967, Ovid, Seneca Co. NY)
(Allen enlisted Jan. 3, 1949 in Company M, 116th United States Infantry, serving in Japan and Korea, and discharged on June 18, 1952. He died of coronary occlusion and is buried in Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, NY)

X.3 Utter, David Edwin
(Born Oct. 22, 1931, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Lives Florida)

X.4 Utter, Carolyn Marie
(Born May 10, 1948, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)
(Adopted - lives Norwich, NY)

XI.1 Utter, Brian Allen
(Born June 3, 1967)

Ref: 482, 498, 513, 681 Rev. 06/28/95

IX.4 Bullis, Lynn James
Born: Feb 03 1905 N. Harpersfield Delaware Co. NY
Died: Mar 28 1983 Hearne Robertson Co Tex.

Bullis, Anna Hazel (Connor)
Born: Oct 21 1910 New York State
Died: Nov 11 1974 Otego Otsego Co. NY

From Page 2E48

Married November 10, 1928 at Oneonta, New York. Lynn and Anna are buried in Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, John Lynn
(Born Jan. 16, 1930, Davenport, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2E52A)

X.2 Bullis, Marion Mildred
(Born May 24, 1932)
(Died June 7, 1933, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Buried Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, Otsego Co. NY)

X.3 Bullis, Marlene Margaret
(Born Oct. 19, 1938)
(Married Lynn Alley and lives in Hearne, Robertson Co. Texas)

Ref: 482, 498, 513, 681, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.1 Bullis, John Lynn
Born: Jan 16 1930 Davenport Otsego Co. NY
Died: Oct 31 1984 Sidney Delaware Co. NY

Bullis, Joyce Marilyn (Reeves)
Born: Feb 04 1933 Otego Otsego Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E52

John and Joyce were married June 21, 1952 at Otego, New York. They operated a dairy farm on Wheaton Creek Road in Otego and owned and operated Country Bowling Lanes in Wells Bridge, New York from 1978 through 1984. John also worked for the Otsego Fuel Company from 1969 through 1978. He was a member of the New York Southern Tier Sheep and Wool Growers Co-op, American Bowling Congress, American Bowling Proprietors Association, Ouleout Valley Snowmobile Club and the former leader of the Yukon Trotters 4-H Club. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Otego, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, James John
(Born December 29, 1955)
Bullis, Marcia Robin (Johns) (Wife)
(Born November 27, 1953)
(Married July 9, 1983, Otego, NY)
(Lived Wells Bridge, Otsego County, NY, and currently live (1992) at RD # 1, Box 198, Unadilla, Otsego County, New York)

XII.1 Bullis, Joshua James
(Born January 22, 1986)

XII.2 Bullis, Timothy John
(Born October 31, 1988)

XI.2 Bullis, Jody Reginald
(Born May 28, 1960)
(Lived Otego, Otsego County, NY, and currently (1992) lives at 101 Clinton Avenue, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York)
(Not married)

Ref: 482, 498, 513, 681 Rev. 07/11/92

IX.5 Bullis, Mildred Mahalia
Born: Aug 10 1906 Harpersfield Delaware Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E48

Mildred married Paul George Anderson on January 28, 1928 at Oneonta, Otsego County, New York. The marriage was performed by the Rev. Edson F. Farley in the front room of his home.

Paul was born on September 16, 1901 at Van Ormer, Pennsylvania and died on August 14, 1984 at Oneonta, Otsego County, New York. He was the son of John Anderson and Clarissa (Rickard) Anderson.

Paul worked as a Maintenance Worker on the D & H Railroad for 43 years.

Paul and Mildred lived in Colliersville, East Worcester, Decatur and Cooperstown, New York before moving to Oneonta, Otsego County, New York in 1940.

Paul is buried in the Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

X.1 Anderson, Helen Mildred
(Born Aug. 18, 1929, East Worcester, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2E54)

X.2 Anderson, Richard Paul
(Born July 9, 1932, East Worcester, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2E53A)

X.3 Anderson, Timothy George
(Born Dec. 3, 1950, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Adopted)
(See Page 2E53B)

Ref: 482, 513 Rev. 05/09/92

X.2 Anderson, Richard Paul
Born: Jul 09 1932 East Worcester Otsego Co. NY
Died: Jun 05 1953 Korea

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E53

Richard enlisted in the 27th Infantry (Wolfhound) Regiment on November 17, 1952, trained at Fort Jackson, South Carolina, sent to Korea in May of 1953, and killed in action on June 5, 1953. He was returned to Oneonta, Otsego County, New York where his funeral was held on July 27, 1953, the day of the Korean Armistice.

He is buried in Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

Ref: 482, 513 Rev. 06/01/89

X.3 Anderson, Timothy George
Born: Dec 03 1950 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY
Died:

Anderson, Nancy Adda (Schmitt)
Born: Sep 15 1951 Delhi Stage Delaware Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E53

Timothy was adopted by Mildred and Paul. He is a Staff Sergeant in the United States Air Force in Hawthorne, Nevada.

XI.1 Anderson, Robert Paul
(Born Apr. 1, 1977, Watertown, Jefferson County, NY)
(Adopted)

Ref: 482, 513 Rev. 06/01/89

X.1 Anderson, Helen Mildred
Born: Aug 18 1929 East Worcester Otsego Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E53

Helen married Eugene Schmitt on December 23, 1950 at the Main Street Baptist Church in Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

Helen and her children live in East Branch, Delaware County, New York. Eugene died in 1974.

XI.1 Schmitt, Eric Lawrence
(Born Dec. 15, 1958, Roscoe, Sullivan County, NY)

XI.2 Schmitt, Keith Alan
(Born Apr. 20, 1960, Roscoe, Sullivan County, NY)

XI.3 Schmitt, Michael Eugene
(Born March 16, 1963, Roscoe, Sullivan County, NY)

XI.4 Schmitt, Ronald Paul
(Born June 5, 1964, Roscoe, Sullivan County, NY)

XI.5 Schmitt, Tina Lynn
(Born Aug. 31, 1971, Hancock, Delaware County, NY)

IX.6 Bullis, Lena May
Born: Oct 23 1907 N. Harpersfield Delaware Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E48

Married 1st, Glenn Vroman on Jan. 8, 1923 at Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

Married 2nd, Leonard Wardwell on Oct. 3, 1943.

Married 3rd, Fredrick Wardwell on Oct 28, 1950 and lives in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. Fredrick was born in 1909 and died in 1981.

X.1 Vroman, Elnora May
(Born July 15, 1923)
(Married name Hill)
(Lives New Berlin, Chenango County, NY)

X.2 Vroman, Henrietta Maude
(Born May 24, 1925)
(Married name Root)
(Lives Sherburne, Chenango County, NY)

X.3 Vroman, Victor Glenn
(Born May 19, 1928)
(Lives Arizona)

X.4 Vroman, Donald Richard
(Born Apr. 11, 1930)
(Lives Arizona)

Ref: 482, 498, 513, 681 Rev. 07/11/92

IX.7 Bullis, Estana Hope
Born: Oct 21 1909 Summit Schoharie NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E48

Married Robert Gabriel Palmieri on July 2, 1928 at Oneonta, New York and lived in New Haven, Connecticut and Phoenix, Arizona. Robert was born on February 8, 1907, at New Haven, Connecticut, and died on May 22, 1988, at Phoenix, Arizona. He was the son of John C. Palmieri and Philomena (Digioa) Palmieri of New Haven, Connecticut.

X.1 Palmieri, Kenneth Robert
(Born Oct. 25, 1939)
(Adopted)
(Lives West Haven, Connecticut)

X.2 Palmieri, Iona Frances
(Born Oct. 18, 1942)
(Adopted)
(Married name - Spaulding)
(Lives Phoenix, Arizona)

X.3 Palmieri, Ivan Edward
(Born Feb. 4, 1946)
(Adopted)
(Lives Phoenix, Arizona)

Ref: 482, 498, 513 Rev. 08/24/88

IX.8 Bullis, Clayton Adam
Born: Dec 31 1910 East Worcester Otsego Co. NY
Died: Feb 03 1981 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY

Bullis, Bessie Deat (Houck)
Born: Oct 14 1916 Fly Creek Otsego Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E48

Clayton and Bessie were married on April 17, 1934 at Laurens, Otsego County, New York and lived in Delhi Stage and Colliersville, New York.

Bessie was the daughter of Edwin Lee Houck and Lottie Elizabeth (Wheeler) Houck.

X.1 Bullis, Caroline May
(Born Dec. 26, 1935, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Married Robert Finch on October 16, 1954 and lives in Sidney, New York)

X.2 Bullis, June Elizabeth
(Born May 26, 1937, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Married Charles Anderson on December 4, 1954 and lives in Oneonta, New York)

X.3 Bullis, Ruth Ann
(Born June 19, 1938, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Married Charles Martin, June 20, 1959. Divorced 1979. Lives in Woodstock, New York)

X.4 Bullis, Shirley Hope
(Born Jan. 16, 1940, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Married Gordon Oliver on July 20, 1958 and lives in East Sidney, New York)

X.5 Bullis, Joyce Jane
(Born Dec. 26, 1941, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Lives Unadilla, New York)

X.6 Bullis, Gene LeRoy
(Born May 13, 1943, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Died Sept. 8, 1943, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Buried Plains Cemetery, Oneonta, New York)

X.7 Bullis, Barry Dale
(Born July 24, 1944, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2E60)

X.8 Bullis, Randy Clayton
(Born Aug. 1, 1956, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
See Page 2E57A)

X.9 Bullis, Penney Lea
(Born June 23, 1958, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Married Walter William Kleingardner on July 17, 1976)

Ref: 482, 513, 570 Rev. 06/29/94

X.8 Bullis, Randy Clayton
Born: Aug 01 1956 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Veronica (Schaffer)
Born: c1960
Died:

From Page 2E57

Bullis, Kim Marie (Darling) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1970)

Randy and Veronica were married on June 30, 1979 and divorced in October, 1979.

Randy and Kim were married on August 13, 1988, at the Christian Church, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York. Kim is the daughter of George Darling Sr. and Shirley Darling of Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

Randy has lived in Colliersville, New York and Cooperstown, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Randy Clayton Jr.
(Born November 29, 1989)

XI.2 Bullis, (Daughter)

Ref: 482, 513, 570, 681 Rev. 07/11/92

IX.9 Bullis, Donald Jasper
Born: Oct 04 1913 N. Harpersfield Delaware Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Frances Naomi (Hinkley)
Born: Jul 09 1915 Halcottsville Delaware Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E48

Donald and Frances were married on October 8, 1939, at Oneonta, Otsego County, New York, and live in Otego, Otsego County, New York. Frances is the daughter of John S. Hinkley and Susie (Lott) Hinkley. Donald farmed for 20-25 years, now custodian in school.

X.1 Bullis, Beverly Joyce
(Born Apr. 17, 1940, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Married Ronald Lee Ramage on May 6, 1961, and lives in Memphis, Tennessee. Ronald served 11 years in the US Army and died in March, 1992.)
(3 Children)

X.2 Bullis, Carol Joy
(Born Apr. 17, 1942, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Married Gary Donald MacPherson on January 20, 1961, and lives in Otego, Otsego County, New York)
(2 Sons, 1 Daughter)

X.3 Bullis, Wesley Gene
(Born Apr. 20, 1945, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2E58B)

X.4 Bullis, Dawn Kay
(Born March 14, 1947, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Married Herbert Levi March on July 1, 1967, and lives in Schenectady, New York)
(2 Sons, 1 Daughter)

X.5 Bullis, Dale John
(Born Jan. 16, 1952, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Lives in Oneonta, New York)

X.6 Bullis, Cheryl Jeanne
(Born Oct. 17, 1961, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Lives in Oneonta, New York)

X.3 Bullis, Wesley Gene
Born: Apr 20 1945 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Emily Jane (Newsome)
Born: Dec 22 1944
Died:

From Page 2E58

Wesley and Emily were married on January 16, 1965, and lived in Newport News, Virginia. They are now separated (1992), and Wesley lives at 4225 George Washington Highway # 7, Grafton, Virginia, 23692.

XI.1 Bullis, Wesley Gene Jr.
(Born July 12, 1966)
Bullis, Jera Marie (Killam) (Wife)
(Born c1967)
(Married June 25, 1989)
(Live Richmond, Virginia)

XII.1 Bullis, Joshua Cory
(Born November 23, 1991)

XI.2 Bullis, Gregory Dion
(Born May 12, 1970)
(Presently (1992) serving in the United States Marines in Puerto Rico)

XI.3 Bullis, Christopher Dwayne
(Born September 3, 1971)

Ref: 482, 513, 681 Rev. 07/11/92

IX.10 Bullis, Bernard Vernal
Born: May 19 1915 N. Harpersfield Delaware Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Cora Louise (Beebe)
Born: Oct 28 1918
Died:

From Page 2E48

Bernard and Cora were married on July 26, 1940 at West Onondaga, Onondaga County, New York, and live in Otego, Otsego County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Elizabeth Ann
(Born September 22, 1941)
(Married Name - Spade)
(Lives in Indiana)

X.2 Bullis, Donna Lee
(Born June 23, 1942)
(Married Name - Gravlin)
(Lives Laurens, Otsego County, New York)

X.3 Bullis, Ellen Louise
(Born August 26, 1945)
(Married Name - Bush)
(Lives Laurens, Otsego County, New York)

X.4 Bullis, Susan Marie
(Born August 6, 1950)
(Married Name - Jarman)
(Lives in Maryland)

Ref: 482, 498, 513, 681 Rev. 07/11/92

X.7 Bullis, Barry Dale
Born: Jul 24 1944 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Diane (Moore)
Born: Jan 18 1948 Margaretville Delaware Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E57

Barry and Diane were married on July 2, 1966 at Oneonta, Otsego County, New York. Diane is the daughter of Charles Moore and Beatrice (Sprague) Moore.

Barry and Diane live at 180 East Street, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Matthew Barry
(Born Dec. 19, 1967, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
Bullis, Regina (Mallory) (Wife)
(Born March 30, 1969)
(Married December 1986 - Separated)

XI.2 Bullis, Roy James
(Born Aug. 21, 1975, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)

Ref: 570, 681 Rev. 07/11/92

VIII.2 Bullis, Thomas Asbury
Born: Jul 1863 Fremont Center Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Jan 24 1949 Mechanicville Saratoga Co. NY

Bullis, Margaret Elnora (Mitchell)
Born: Jul 1865 Livingston NY
Died: Aug 18 1924 Mechanicville Saratoga Co. NY

From Page 2E45

Thomas and Margaret were married on Feb. 19, 1887 at Olean, New York and were living in Half Moon, Saratoga County, New York in 1900. They are both buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, Saratoga County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Gwendolyn Mae
(Born Feb. 27, 1882, Pennsylvania)
(Married Carl Erickson on June 14, 1930 at Mechanicville, New York and lived in Mechanicville, New York. They had no children)

IX.2 Bullis, Guy Earl
(Born Apr. 4, 1890)
(Died June 4, 1912, Mechanicville, NY)
(Guy never married, and as an employee of the railroad he was crushed to death between two freight cars in 1912)

IX.3 Bullis, Carl Grant
(Born Apr. 20, 1892, Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., NY)
(See Page 2E61A)

IX.4 Bullis, Beatrice Marie
(Born Jan. 21, 1900)
(Died Nov. 8, 1983, Albany, Albany County, NY)
(Beatrice, a Cashier for the New York State Gas and Electric Company in Mechanicville, New York, lived at 136 South Second Street, Mechanicville, NY)
(Beatrice died of a cerebral hemorrage in St. Peter's Hospital in Albany, New York. She is buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, New York)

IX.5 Bullis, Mitchell Roy
(Born March 21, 1904, Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., NY)
(See Page 2E61C)

Ref: 444, 498, 633 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.3 Bullis, Carl Grant
Born: Apr 20 1892 Mechanicville Saratoga Co. NY
Died: Jun 17 1967 Albany Albany Co. NY

Bullis, Helen Elizabeth (Sweeney)
Born: Aug 12 1898 Mechanicville Saratoga Co. NY
Died: Nov 19 1980 Mechanicville Saratoga Co. NY

From Page 2E61

Carl and Helen were married on Sept. 11, 1917 at Troy, New York and lived at 130 South Second Street, Mechanicville, Saratoga County, New York and at 320 Spring Ave. Mechanicville, Saratoga County, New York. Helen was the daughter of Terrence Sweeney and Charlotte (Goodspeed) Sweeney. Carl and Helen are buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, New York.

Carl enlisted in the New York National Guard on June 27, 1916, at Saratoga Springs, New York. He served as a Private in Company L, 2nd Infantry, New York National Guard until his discharge on September 23, 1917.

X.1 Bullis, Charlotte Lou
(Born May 28, 1926, Mechanicville, Saratoga County, NY)
(See Page 2E61B)

X.2 Bullis, Emma
(Born c1918)
(Died 1920)
(Buried Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, NY)
(It is not proven that Emma was a daughter of Carl and Helen. It is an assumption based upon year of death and place of burial)

Ref: 444, 498, 633 Rev. 04/21/91

X.1 Bullis, Charlotte Lou
Born: May 28 1926 Mechanicville Saratoga Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E61A

Married James Howard Pickett and lives at 130 South Second Street, Mechanicville, Saratoga County, New York.
James was born on July 9, 1922 at Mechanicville, New York, the son of Daniel George Pickett of Jonesville, New York, and Margaret Louisa (Gavin) Pickett of County Mayo, Ireland. Daniel's mother's maiden name was Jones.
Margaret came to the United States from Ireland when she was 16.

XI.1 Pickett, James Howard II
(Born May 2, 1950, Albany, NY)
(See Page 2E61E)

XI.2 Pickett, Mary Elizabeth
(Born March 7, 1951, Albany, NY)
(Born Brady Maternity Hospital)
(Lives at 219 Montana Avenue, Santa Monica, California)

XI.3 Pickett, Terrence Carl
(Born Aug. 18, 1952, Albany, NY)
(See Page 2E61F)

XI.4 Pickett, Lawrence Vincent
(Born Oct. 3, 1953, Albany, NY)
(See Page 2E61G)

XI.5 Pickett, Kathleen Lou
(Born Oct. 19, 1955, Albany, NY)
(Born Brady Maternity Hospital)

XI.6 Pickett, Daniel Mark
(Born March 9, 1958, Albany, NY)
(See Page 2E61H)

XI.7 Pickett, Barbara Helen
(Born Jan. 10, 1960, Saratoga, NY)
(See Page 2E61I)

Ref: 444, 498, 633 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.5 Bullis, Mitchell Roy
Born: Mar 21 1904 Mechanicville Saratoga NY
Died: Jun 09 1986 Schenectady NY

Bullis, Lillian Stevens (MacMurray)
Born: Jul 11 1902
Died:

From Page 2E61

Mitchell and Lillian were married on Dec. 31, 1928 at Mechanicville, Saratoga County, New York and lived at 24 Elm Street, Schenectady, New York. Mitchell is buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Margaret
(Born May 13, 1931)
(See Page 2E61D)

Ref: 444, 498, 633 Rev. 11/19/87

X.1 Bullis, Margaret
Born: May 13 1931
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E61C

Married name Klein. Married on March 15, 1959 and lives at 65 Iroquois Avenue, Lake Hiawatha, New Jersey.

XI.1 Klein, Ellen Michele
(Born July 13, c1965)

XI.2 Klein, Lewis Mitchell
(Born May 25, c1963)

Ref: 444, 498, 633

Rev. 07/26/89

XI.1 Pickett, James Howard II
Born: May 02 1950 Albany Albany NY
Died:

Pickett, Joyce (Fusco)
Born: c1955 Mechanicville Saratoga NY
Died:

From Page 2E61B

Pickett, Lisa (Waterhouse) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1955, Saratoga Springs, Saratoga County, NY)

James and Joyce were divorced. No children.
James was born in the Brady Maternity Hospital, Albany, NY.

XII.1 Pickett, James Howard III
(Born June 29, 1978)

Ref:444, 498, 633

Rev. 05/12/95

XI.3 Pickett, Terrence Carl
Born: Aug 18 1952 Albany Albany NY
Died:

Pickett, Kathleen (Sullivan)
Born: c1955 Mechanicville Saratoga NY
Died:

From Page 2E61B

Terrence was born in the Brady Maternity Hospital, Albany, New York.

XII.1 Pickett, Matthew David
(Born July 11, 1981)

XII.2 Pickett, Terrence
(Born July 6, 1983)

Ref: 444, 498, 633 Rev. 06/29/94

XI.4 Pickett, Lawrence Vincent
Born: Oct 03 1953 Albany Albany Co. NY
Died:

Pickett, Margaret (Hugerick)
Born: c1955 Scotia Schenectady NY
Died:

From Page 2E61B

Lawrence and Margaret live on Marble Island Road, Colchester, Vermont. Lawrence was born in the Brady Maternity Hospital, Albany, New York.

XII.1 Pickett, Emily Kathleen
(Born April 2, 1981)

Ref: 444, 498, 633

Rev. 08/31/94

XI.6 Pickett, Daniel Mark
Born: Mar 09 1958 Albany Albany Co. NY
Died:

Pickett, JoAnn (Dugan)
Born: c1960
Died:

From Page 2E61B

Daniel and JoAnn live in Marshall Heights, Mechanicville, Saratoga County, New York.

Daniel was born in the Brady Maternity Hospital, Albany, New York.

XII.1 Pickett, Mark Alexander
(Born March 15, 1984)

Ref: 444, 498, 633 Rev. 07/26/89

XI.7 Pickett, Barbara Helen
Born: Jan 10 1960 Saratoga Saratoga NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E61B

Married Jeffrey McGuire and lives in Mechanicville, Saratoga County, New York.

XII.1 McGuire, Austin James
(Born June 6, 1983)

XII.2 McGuire, Brittany Ann
(Born April 24, 1985)

Ref: 444, 498, 633 Rev. 11/19/87

VIII.3 Bullis, Irving
Born: 1857 NY
Died: c1902

Bullis, Priscilla A.
Born: 1861 NY
Died:

From Page 2E45

Living in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York in 1880.

IX.1 Bullis, Charles
(Born May 1877, Harpersfield, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E62A)

IX.2 Bullis, Bertha M.
(Born 1880, Harpersfield, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E62B)

Ref: 482, 498 Rev. 11/20/87

IX.1 Bullis, Charles
Born: May 1877 Harpersfield Delaware Cty NY
Died: Mar 20 1924 Woodridge Sullivan NY

Bullis, Harriet
Born: May 1866 Scotland
Died: Dec 25 1915 Charleston NY

From Page 2E62

Lived in Livingston Manor, Manhattan and Middletown, New York in the 1920's.

X.1 Bullis, Charles
(Born Nov. 1898)

Ref: 103,444,462,498,562,626,633 Rev. 08/31/94

IX.2 Bullis, Bertha M.
Born: 1880 Harpersfield Delaware NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E62

Married Harry TenBroeck on March 11, 1895 at Worcester, Delaware County, New York and lived in South Worcester, New York.

X.1 TenBroeck, Myrtle May
(Born Sept. 20, 1917, South Kortright, Delaware County,NY)
(See Page 2E62C)

Ref: 482, 498 Rev. 11/20/87

X.1 TenBroeck, Myrtle May
Born: Sep 20 1917 South Kortright Delaware NY
Died: May 03 1985 New Berlin Chenango NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E62B

Married Clayton Roe on January 1, 1937 in South Worcester, Delaware County, New York.

XI.1 Roe, Stanley
(Born c1939)
(Lives Morris, NY)

XI.2 Roe, Mary
(Born c1941)
(Married Name Smith)
(Lives Hobart, NY)

XI.3 Roe, Wilma
(Born c1943)
(Married Name Amatuccio)
(Lives Milford, NY)

Ref: 482, 498 Rev. 11/20/87

VIII.9 Bullis, George
Born: May 02 1886 Peakville NY
Died: May 30 1978 Middletown NY

Bullis, Lydia J.
Born: 1888
Died: Nov 01 1952 Middletown NY

From Page 2E45

George and Lydia were married on Oct. 13, 1915, at Middletown, New York and lived at 121 North Beacon Street, Middletown, New York. George worked for the Ontario and Western Railroad for 55 years. Lydia was previously married to a man named Kuhlman, and had a son, George H. Kuhlman, and two granddaughters; Ruth Ann Kuhlman (Born 1940), and Shirley Ann Kuhlman, all living at 149 North Beacon Street, Middletown, New York. George and Lydia are both buried in Wallkill Cemetery, Wallkill, New York.

Ref: 444, 498, 608 Rev. 11/20/87

VIII.6 Bullis, Joshua A.
Born: Mar 06 1877 Fremont Center Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Sep 11 1945 Middletown Orange NY

Bullis, Jane Ann (Spring)
Born: c1880
Died:

From Page 2E45

Joshua and Jane Ann were married in 1902 at Hawley, Pennsylvania, and were living at 11 Royce Avenue, Middletown, Orange County, New York in 1945. In 1900, Joshua was living with Clarence W. Bush, in Middletown, New York, where he was a conductor on the Ontario and Western Railroad.

IX.1 Bullis, Helen
(Born July 3, c1903, Middletown, NY)
(Married John Miller and was living at 601 West 142nd Street, New York City in 1945)

IX.2 Bullis, Margaret V.
(Born Feb. 4, c1907, Middletown, NY)
(Married John Donovan on Oct. 22, 1927 at Middletown New York and was living at 601 West 142nd Street, New York City in 1945)

IX.3 Bullis, Stephen J.
(Born Dec. 23, 1910, Middletown, NY)
(See Page 2E64A)

IX.4 Bullis, (Female)
(Born March 17, 1919, Chester, NY)
(Died March 17, 1919, Chester, NY)

Ref: 498, 608 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.3 Bullis, Stephen J.
Born: Dec 23 1910 Middletown Orange NY
Died: Mar 1975 New York State

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2E64

Stephen was a Corporal in the United States Army, serving in the Philippine Islands in 1945.

X.1 Bullis, Stephen M.
(Born April 6, 1944, New York State)
(Died April 16, 1991)

Ref: 498, 608, 719 Rev. 06/28/95

VIII.2 Bullis, Stephen Nathaniel
Born: Feb 23 1865 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died: 1938 Mercer Mercer Co. Penna

Bullis, Nellie Margaret (Rice)
Born: Aug 03 1874 Dicksonburg Penna
Died: Dec 22 1921 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna

From Page 2E35

Nellie was the daughter of Theron Bagley Rice and Sarah (Garwood) Rice of Linesville, Pennsylvania.

In 1910, Stephen and Nellie were living in Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

IX.1 Bullis, Eugene Livingston
(Born Oct. 29, 1901, Linesville, Penna)
(See Page 2E66)

IX.2 Bullis, Charles Leslie
(Born July 20, 1907, Linesville, Penna)
(Died July 13, 1980, Pennsylvania)
(Married July 25, 1931, Kenmore, NY)

IX.3 Bullis, Raymond
(Born Nov. 10, 1915, Linesville, Penna)
(See Page 2E67)

IX.4 Bullis, Neal
(Born Nov. 20, 1921, Linesville, Penna)

IX.5 Bullis, Bertha
(Born 1910, Linesville, Penna)
(Died c1965)
(Married Name Kleinoff)

IX.6 Bullis, Laura
(Born c1911, Linesville, Penna)
(Married Name Delong)

Ref: 5, 156, 444, 498, 719 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.1 Bullis, Eugene Livingston
Born: Oct 29 1901 Linesville Crawford Cty Penna
Died: Sep 1981 Pennsylvania

Bullis, Esther Eileen (Hunter)
Born: Mar 17 1903 Wheatland Mercer Cty. Penna
Died:

From Page 2E65

Bullis, Virginia (Williams) (2nd Wife)
(Born Nov. 17, 1912, Linesville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania)
(Married Sept. 18, 1931, Ripley, New York)
(Divorced Oct. 11, 1937, Buffalo, Erie County, New York)

Virginia was the daughter of Emory Williams and Blanche (Unger) Williams of Linesville, Pennsylvania. After her divorce from Eugene, Virginia married Thomas Conezio on January 28, 1939, at Perinton, Monroe County, New York.

Eugene and Esther were married on December 25, 1922. Esther was the daughter of Charles Hunter of Wheatland, Pennsylvania.

X.1 Bullis, Robert Alan
(Born Dec. 1, 1923, Wheatland, Penna)
(See Page 2E66A)

X.2 Bullis, Jeanette Virginia
(Born Dec. 12, 1932, Erie, Penna)

Ref: 147, 156, 498, 719 Rev. 06/15/93

X.1 Bullis, Robert Alan
Born: Dec 01 1923 Wheatland Pennsylvania
Died: Apr 1981 Pennsylvania

Bullis, Jane Ellen (Fleming)
Born: Feb 24 1933 Morgantown W. Virginia
Died:

From Page 2E66

Robert and Jane were married on June 17, 1952 at New Castle, Pennsylvania. Jane is the daughter of Donald Burns Fleming and Virginia May (Powell) Fleming.

XI.1 Bullis, Robert Alan Jr.
(Born Sept. 3, 1953, New Castle, Penna)
Bullis, Charlotte Rae (Lawrence) (Wife)
(Born Dec. 27, 1951, Portland, Maine)
(Married June 1, 1979, Morgantown, W. Virginia)
(Charlotte is the daughter of Lester Ewing Lawrence and Mary Agnes (Smith) Lawrence)
(Robert graduated from Ohio State University in 1983 and is now employed at the Laboratory For Marine Animal Health, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Massachusetts)

XI.2 Bullis, William Earl
(Born May 3, 1956, Akron, Ohio)

XI.3 Bullis, Leslie Burns
(Born Sept. 22, 1963, New Castle, Penna)

Ref: 5, 147, 156, 498, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

IX.3 Bullis, Raymond
Born: Nov 10 1915 Linesville Crawford Co. Penna
Died: May 14 1989

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2E65

X.1 Bullis, Barbara
(Born c1932)

X.2 Bullis, Jean
(Born c1934)

X.3 Bullis, Steven
(Born c1936)

X.4 Bullis, Raymond
(Born c1938)

Ref: 147, 719

Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.4 Bullis, Charlotte A.
Born: Mar 12 1847 Ashtabula Co. Ohio
Died: Jun 19 1903 Nebraska

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E38

Charlotte married Justus H. Lyon in August, 1867.

IX.1 Lyon, Harry
(Born c1872)
(Lived Los Angeles, California)

IX.2 Lyon, Gertrude
(Born c1875)
(Married Francis Leroy Enslow)
(Lived Chicago, Illinois)

Ref: 5, 6, 492 Rev. 06/04/89

VIII.5 Bullis, Isabelle
Born: Jun 15 1849 Ashtabula Co. Ohio
Died: Jan 08 1925 Austinburg Twsp Ashtabula co Ohio

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E38

Isabelle married Fayette Gerome Hubbard on July 3, 1868. Fayette was born on January 16, 1847 at Austinburg Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died on September 25, 1918 at Mechanicsville, Ohio.

Fayette and Isabelle are buried in the Mechanicsville Cemetery, Mechanicsville, Ohio.

IX.1 Hubbard, Ruby Eliza
(Born Oct. 16, 1876)
(Died Jan. 29, 1888)

IX.2 Hubbard, Vernon G.
(Born Aug. 2, 1871, Mechanicsville, Ohio)
Hubbard, Evelyn (Fuller) (Wife)
(Born c1875)
(Vernon, a Druggist, and Evelyn lived in Greenville, Michigan)
(No children)

IX.3 Hubbard, Lola M.
(Born May 31, 1870)
(See Page 2E69A)

Ref: 5, 6, 492 Rev. 06/04/89

IX.3 Hubbard, Lola M.
Born: May 31 1870
Died: Apr 03 1919

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E69

Lola married Frank Greenslade.

X.1 Greenslade, Glenn Hubbard
(Born July 7, 1893)

X.2 Greenslade, Hazel Pearl
(Born July 20, 1895)
(Married Name - Schwentker)
(Lived Mechanicsville, Ohio)
(Had three children)

Ref: 5, 6, 492 Rev. 06/04/89

VIII.6 Bullis, Ella E.
Born: May 11 1853 - Ashtabula Ohio
Died: Oct 26 1937 Bengal Township Clinton Mich.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E38

Married 1st to Ogden Brainard on January 4, 1873 at Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Married 2nd to Luther Wheat on January 12, 1879.

Ella is buried in Bray Cemetery, Bengal Township, Clinton County, Michigan.

IX.1 Brainard, Maggie
(Born c1878)
(Died young)

Ref: 5, 6, 444, 492 Rev. 04/27/88

VIII.8 Bullis, George Otto
Born: Mar 22 1859 Harpersfield Ashtabula Co Ohio
Died: Jul 09 1947 Maple Rapids Clinton Co. Mich.

Bullis, Caroline May (Knowles)
Born: Sep 01 1863 Dowagiac Cass County Mich.
Died: Feb 25 1921 Maple Rapids Clinton Co. Mich.

From Page 2E38

George and Caroline were married on September 7, 1882 at Adel, Dallas County, Iowa. Caroline was the daughter of Joseph Alfred Knowles and Caroline (Adams) Knowles.

George moved with his mother to Adel, Iowa after the death of his father in 1864. He and Caroline were married in Adel, Iowa, and moved to Maple Rapids, Michigan where he owned and operated a Drug Store.

In 1900, Caroline's mother, Caroline A. Knowles, born August 1838, New York, was living with the family in Maple Rapids, Clinton County, Michigan.

George and Caroline are buried in Sowles Cemetery, Clinton County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Helen Pearl
(Born Sept. 26, 1884, Maple Rapids, Clinton County, Michigan)
(Died Nov. 6, 1934, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)
(Buried Sowles Cemetery, Clinton County, Michigan)
(Married William C. Allard on February 16, 1928)
(Lived Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)

IX.2 Bullis, Coyne G.
(Born Feb. 2, 1889, Maple Rapids, Clinton County, Michigan)
(Died Oct. 24, 1966, Newport, Rhode Island)
Bullis, Elizabeth (Harrington) (Wife)
(Born c1890)
(Married December 15, 1912)
(Coyne retired from the United States Navy)
(Lived Newport, Rhode Island)

IX.3 Bullis, Clay J.
(Born Oct. 28, 1891, Maple Rapids, Clinton County, Michigan)
(See Page 2E72)

IX.4 Bullis, Norma Marie
(Born Jan. 5, 1900, Maple Rapids, Clinton County, Michigan)

(See Page 2E73)

Ref: 5, 6, 444, 492

Rev. 07/06/89

IX.3 Bullis, Clay J.
Born: Oct 28 1891 Maple Rapids Clinton Co. Mich.
Died: Jan 1957 Natal South Africa

Bullis, Pansy Pamelia (Payne)
Born: Apr 27 1888 Maple Rapids Clinton Co. Mich.
Died: Aug 07 1972 Santa Maria California

From Page 2E71

Clay and Pansy were married on June 27, 1912 at Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Pansy was the daughter of Arnold Payne and Linna (Underwood) Payne.

Clay was a Dentist in Natal, South Africa, while Pansy lived in Portland, Michigan with their three children.

After her death, Pansy's ashes were scattered.

X.1 Bullis, Harry J.
(Born Jan. 12, 1913, Capetown, South Africa)
(See Page 2E72A)

X.2 Bullis, Helen Rae
(Born May 4, 1915, Durban, South Africa)
(See Page 2E72B)

X.3 Bullis, Clay Underwood
(Born Aug. 6, 1917, Durban, South Africa)
(Died March 24, 1944, Italy)
(Died while in the United States Army Air Corps in an airplane crash in North Italy)

Ref: 5, 6, 492 Rev. 06/04/89

X.1 Bullis, Harry J.
Born: Jan 12 1913 Capetown South Africa
Died:

Bullis, Kathryn (Derby)
Born: May 26 1916 Portland Ionia County Mich.
Died:

From Page 2E72

Harry and Kathryn were married on December 29, 1940 at Portland, Ionia County, Michigan. Kathryn is the daughter of Carl Oscar Derby and Maud Irene (Willis) Derby.

XI.1 Bullis, Christopher J.
(Born July 1, 1945, Lynbrook, Nassau County, NY)
Bullis, Janice Ileen (Haskell) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married April 29, 1967)

XI.2 Bullis, Jacqueline K.
(Born Oct. 11, 1949, Washington, D. C.)
(Married Clyde Wayne Cooper on September 24, 1977)

Ref: 5, 6, 492 Rev. 06/04/89

X.2 Bullis, Helen Rae
Born: May 04 1915 Durban South Africa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E72

Helen married Elliott E. Oldt on August 6, 1939 at Mason, Ingham County, Michigan. Elliott was born on September 14, 1909 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, the son of Wesley B. Oldt and Wilhelmina (Pagels) Oldt.

XI.1 Oldt, Robert Elliott
(Born Apr. 13, 1940, Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan)
Oldt, Virginia (Ainslie) (Wife)
(Born c1940)
(Married October 10, 1965)

XI.2 Oldt, Kathryn Helen
(Born Feb. 17, 1943, Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan)
(Married Thomas Kunkle on October 1, 1966)

XI.3 Oldt, James T.
(Born Jan. 4, 1945, Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan)
(Died Sept. 1, 1964, Remus, Mecosta County, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 6, 492 Rev. 06/04/89

IX.4 Bullis, Norma Marie
Born: Jan 05 1900 Maple Rapids Clinton Co. Mich.
Died: May 17 1981 Maple Rapids Clinton Co. Mich.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E71

Norma married Eugene Robert Eleson on June 12, 1922 at Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. Eugene was born on July 27, 1895 at Elkhart, Indiana and died on March 10, 1933 at Maple Rapids, Clinton County, Michigan. He was the son of Robert Ernest Eleson and Flora Vibelia (Christman) Eleson.

Eugene and Norma were Dentists. They are buried in Sowles Cemetery, Clinton County, Michigan.

X.1 Eleson, Robert Otto
(Born July 31, 1923, Maple Rapids, Clinton County, Michigan)
(See Page 2E73A)

X.2 Eleson, Jeanne Marie
(Born Oct. 22, 1924, Maple Rapids, Clinton County, Michigan)
(See Page 2E73B)

X.1 Eleson, Robert Otto
Born: Jul 31 1923 Maple Rapids Clinton Co. Mich.
Died:

Eleson, Lois A.M. (Robinson)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2E73

Robert and Lois were married on March 26, 1944.

Eleson, Donna (Miller-Prochazka) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married December 30, 1966, Santa Clara, California)

Eleson, Angie (Menzoian) (3rd Wife)
(Born c1935)
(Married November 14, 1970, San Mateo, California)

Eleson, Ruth Hortensia (Karihata-Moreno) (4th Wife)
(Born c1938)
(Married September 5, 1972, Reno, Nevada)

X.2 Eleson, Jeanne Marie
Born: Oct 22 1924 Maple Rapids Clinton Co. Mich.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E73

Jeanne married George Calvin Wanhainen on December 20, 1948.

XI.1 Wanhainen, Riga
(Born c1950)

Ref: 492 Rev. 06/04/89

IX.3 Bullis, Stella May
Born: Nov 04 1881 Wilber Saline Co. Nebr.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E40A

Stella married William Bradbury Shirey and lived in Hebron, Thayer County, Nebraska.

X.1 Shirey, Harold Lee
(Born Sept. 24, 1905)
(See Page 2E74A)

X.2 Shirey, Effie Marie
(Born November, 1907)

X.3 Shirey, Berna
(Born c1909)
(Married Dallas Van Auker)
(Had two children and one step-daughter)

X.4 Shirey, Grace
(Born c1910)
(Married William Lamm)
(Had two children)
(Lived Hebron, Thayer County, Nebraska)

X.5 Shirey, Warren Robert
(Born c1912)
(Married and had two children)

X.1 Shirey, Harold Lee
Born: Sep 24 1905
Died: Dec 28 1964

Shirey, Narvine L. (Blanchard)
Born: Jan 25 1917
Died:

From Page 2E74

XI.1 Shirey, Donna Marie
(Born June 5, 1936)

XI.2 Shirey, Alan Lee
(Born July 14, 1938)
(Lives Monte Vista, Colorado)

XI.3 Shirey, Roberta Ann
(Born Oct. 7, 1943)

XI.4 Shirey, Harold Dean
(Born Sept. 10, 1949)

Ref: 100, 472 Rev. 06/04/89

VII.3 Bullis, Joseph P.
Born: Nov 06 1833 Callicoon Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Nov 27 1924 Colchester Delaware Co. NY

Bullis, Jemima C. (Pratt-Misner)
Born: 1846 New York
Died: Feb 14 1880 Fremont Center Sullivan Co. NY

From Page 2E43

Bullis, Mary Rachel (France) (2nd Wife)
(Born Dec. 1, 1850)
(Died Dec. 31, 1917, Colchester, Delaware County, NY)
(Married January 1, 1881, Fremont Center, Sullivan County, New York, by the Rev. Peter Fuchs)

Bullis, Frances R. (Boyd) (3rd Wife)
(Born Sept. 20, 1854, Hancock, Delaware County, NY)
(Died May 20, 1933, Walton, Delaware County, NY)
(Married July 3, 1919, Downsville, Delaware County, NY, by H. D. Chase, VDM)

Joseph, a Farmer and Teamster, and Jemima were married in Fremont, Sullivan County, New York by the Rev. William Davis, and were living in the Village of Jeffersonville, Town of Fremont, Sullivan County, New York in 1870. The children of Joseph and Jemima were William, Milo, Benjamin, Freeman, Lillian, Georgianna, and Mary. Jemima was the daughter of Jeremiah Pratt, and after the death of Jemima, Benjamin, Freeman, and Mary were raised by their Grandmother Pratt, in Obernburg, Sullivan County, New York.

Mary was the daughter of William France and Jennette (Russel) France. In 1900, Joseph and Mary were living in Hancock, Delaware County, New York. The children of Joseph and Mary were Jemima, Joseph, Irving, Christian, Helen, Margaret, Harriet, Avery, and LaVanda.

Joseph and Frances were living in Cooks Falls, Delaware County, New York in 1920. Frances was previously married. Her married name was Boyd. Her first husband died on December 25, 1917 at Fishes Eddy, Delaware County, New York. The death certificate of Frances was signed by Augustus Bell, the husband of LaVanda A. (Bullis) Bell.

Joseph enlisted on February 21, 1864 at Plainfield, Waushara County, Wisconsin in Company I, 7th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, commanded by Captain Edson Terrill, to serve three years during the Civil War. During a battle, he was wounded by gun shot in the right shoulder. He was discharged in June 6, 1865 at Washington, D. C. His discharge describes him as five foot, eight inches in height, light complection, dark eyes and brown hair. According to the 1870 Federal Census, Joseph was born in 1844, in the 1880

Census, he was born in 1841, and all his pension applications claim his year of birth from 1833 to 1838.

VIII.1 Bullis, William H.
(Born Nov. 24, 1863, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin)
(See Page 2E92)

VIII.2 Bullis, Milo Eugene
(Born Feb. 25, 1866)
(See Page 2E75A)

VIII.3 Bullis, Benjamin C.
(Born Jan. 6, 1868)
(See Page 2E76)

VIII.4 Bullis, Freeman T.
(Born July 21, 1869, Fremont Center, Sullivan Cty, NY)
(Buried Tennanah Lake, NY)
(Never married)

VIII.5 Bullis, Lillian May
(Born Jan. 10, 1871)
(Died c1874, Tennanah Lake, Sullivan County, NY)

VIII.6 Bullis, Georgianna E.
(Born Oct. 17, 1874)
(Died young from T.B.)
(Buried Tennanah Lake, NY)

VIII.7 Bullis, Mary Agnes
(Born May 31, 1878)
(Buried Tennanah Lake, NY)
(Married on July 7, 1896, Downsville, NY)

VIII.8 Bullis, Jemima C.
(Born Aug. 5, 1881, Fremont Center, Sullivan Cty. NY)
(Died Feb. 6, 1902, Liberty, NY)
(Buried Tennanah Lake, NY)

VIII.9 Bullis, Joseph P. Jr.
(Born May 24, 1883, Fremont Center, Sullivan Cty. NY)
(See Page 2E75B)

VIII.10 Bullis, Irving Norton
(Born Jan. 6, 1885, Colchester, NY)
(See Page 2E91)

VIII.11 Bullis, Christian Zimmerman
(Born Feb. 24, 1886, Fremont Center, Sullivan Cty. NY)
(See Page 2E75C)

VIII.12 Bullis, Helen B.
(Born Sept. 12, 1888, Fremont Center, Sullivan Cty. NY)
(See Page 2E78)

VIII.13 Bullis, Margaret
(Born Dec. 19, 1890, Fremont Center, Sullivan Cty. NY)
(See Page 2E79)

VIII.14 Bullis, Harriet L.
(Born April 6, 1896)
(See Page 2E80)

VIII.15 Bullis, Avery T.
(Born May 23, 1897, Trout Brook, NY)
(See Page 2E75D)

VIII.16 Bullis, LaVanda Alice
(Born November 11, 1900)
(See Page 2E81)

Ref: 103, 386, 415, 444, 462, 498, 532, 562, 626

Rev. 06/24/90

VIII.2 Bullis, Milo Eugene
Born: Feb 25 1866
Died: May 21 1926 Rockland NY

Bullis, Mary Arnot (Robinson)
Born: 1852 Sugar Loaf Orange NY
Died: Sep 28 1921 Port Jervis NY

From Page 2E75

Milo and Mary were married in 1906 and lived in Union Hill, New Jersey.

Ref: 103,386,415,444,462,498,532,562,626 Rev. 11/20/87

VIII.9 Bullis, Joseph P. Jr.
Born: May 24 1883 Fremont Center Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Sep 22 1943 Walton Delaware Co. NY

Bullis, Rilla (Howard)
Born: 1883
Died: Mar 28 1961 Walton Delaware Co. NY

From Page 2E75

Joseph and Rilla were married on Dec. 24, 1904 at East Branch, New York, and in 1910, they were living in Rock Rift, Delaware County, New York. In 1900, Joseph was living with Ernest Beidekapp in Hancock, Delaware County, New York. Both Joseph and Rilla are buried in Walton Cemetery, Walton, New York.
Joseph's occupation was as a teamster.

IX.1 Bullis, Charlotte Ginave
(Born Oct. 7, 1910, Tompkins, Delaware County, NY)
(Died Dec. 22, 1917, Walton, NY)
(Buried Walton Cemetery, Walton, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Belva
(Born December 14, 1913, Walton, Delaware County, NY)
(Died Apr. 27, 1919, Walton, NY)
(Buried Walton Cemetery, Walton, NY)

IX.3 Bullis, Shirley G.
(Born September 8, 1917, New York State)
(See Page 2E75E)

Ref: 103,386,415,444,462,498,532,562,626 Rev. 05/02/92

VIII.11 Bullis, Christian Zimmerman
Born: Feb 24 1886 Fremont Center Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Jul 08 1949 Walton Delaware Co. NY

Bullis, Lena A. (Walker)
Born: c1890
Died: Sep 09 1925 Hancock Delaware Co. NY

From Page 2E75

Bullis, Helen Elizabeth (Davis) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 8, 1913, Downsville, Delaware County, NY)

Christian and Helen were married on March 31, 1931, at Downsville, Delaware County, New York, and divorced on May 25, 1939, at Albany, New York. Helen was the daughter of James Howard Davis and Susie Anna (Finkle) Davis.

On May 27, 1939, Helen married James Franklin Stott at Bethlehem, Albany County, New York. The service was performed by George W. Casey, Justice of the Peace.

IX.1 Bullis, Mary Agnes
(Born 1902, Walton, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E75G)

IX.2 Bullis, Kathryn
(Born 1903, Middletown, Orange County, NY)
(See Page 2E75H)

Ref: 103,386,415,444,462,498,532,562,626 Rev. 04/21/91

VIII.15 Bullis, Avery T.
Born: May 23 1897 Trout Brook NY
Died: Jan 11 1947 Bath Steuben NY

Bullis, Helen (Elsworth)
Born: c1900
Died:

From Page 2E75

Avery was inducted into the U.S. Army on October 25, 1918, during World War I, at Delaware County, New York. He served as a Private at Camp Wheeler, Georgia until his discharge on December 6, 1918. At the time of his induction, his address was P.O. Box 115, Cooks Falls, Delaware County, New York.

Avery and Helen married on April 23, 1919 at Deposit, New York and had two sons and two daughters. Avery is buried in the National Cemetery at Elmira, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Avery T.
(Born c1923)
(Died March 10, 1923, Hancock, NY)

Ref: 103,386,415,444,462,498,532,562,626 Rev. 10/31/88

IX.3 Bullis, Shirley G.
Born: Sep 08 1917 New York State
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E75B

Shirley married Donald E. Edwards on October 10, 1936, at Walton, Delaware County, New York, by the Rev. Frank C. Davidson. Witnesses were Leon Simpson and Beatrice Howard.

Donald, Born March 8, 1911, was the son of Attley Edwards and Evelyn (Ward) Edwards. At the time of their marriage, Donald, a Laborer, and Shirley, were living in Rock Rift, Delaware County, New York.

X.1 Edwards, Donald
(Born 1961)
(Died May 28, 1981)
(Buried in the Bullis Plot, Walton Cemetery, Walton, Delaware County, New York)

IX.1 Bullis, Mary Agnes
Born: 1902 Walton Delaware Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E75C

Mary Agnes married Gordon James Olmstead on October 21, 1921 at Sidney, Delaware County, New York, by the Rev. A. D. Finch. Witnesses were Augustus Bell and LaVanda (Bullis) Bell.

Gordon, Born in 1900 at Walton, New York, was the son of Olney H. Olmstead and Mable (Murray) Olmstead. At the time of their marriage, Gordon, a Merchant, and Mary Agnes, a Silk Mill Employee, were living in Walton, Delaware County, New York.

Ref: 498

Rev. 04/21/91

IX.2 Bullis, Kathryn
Born: 1903 Middletown Orange Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E75C

Kathryn married Carl Dudley Sprague on August 6, 1922 at Trout Creek, Delaware County, New York, by the Rev. George Evans, Methodist Minister. Witnesses were Abram Hinkley and Ruby Sutliffe.

Carl, a Mechanic, was born in 1899 in Grauton, New York, the son of Arthur Sprague and Mary (Van Valkenburg) Sprague.

Ref: 498 Rev. 04/21/91

VIII.3 Bullis, Benjamin C.
Born: Jan 06 1868
Died: Feb 14 1951 Long Eddy Delaware Co. NY

Bullis, Lucinda (Geer)
Born: Jul 16 1872 Cadosia Delaware Co. NY
Died: Mar 10 1953 Long Eddy Delaware Co. NY

From Page 2E75

Benjamin and Lucinda were married on September 15, 1889 at Long Eddy, New York. Lucinda was the daughter of Nicholas Geer and Jane (Brown) Geer.

IX.1 Bullis, Mabel
(Born July 11, 1892, Long Eddy, NY)
(See Page 2E82)

IX.2 Bullis, Gertrude A.
(Born Sept. 13, 1893, Long Eddy, NY)
(See Page 2E85)

IX.3 Bullis, Irene H.
(Born June, 1895, Long Eddy, NY)
(See Page 2E86)

IX.4 Bullis, Leonard J.
(Born March 23, 1898, Long Eddy, NY)
(See Page 2E77)

IX.5 Bullis, Adolph
(Born July 23, 1902, Long Eddy, NY)
(See Page 2E76A)

IX.6 Bullis, Frank
(Born Oct. 30, 1902, Long Eddy, NY)
(Died Nov. 3, 1973, New York State)
Bullis, Myrtle Howard (Drake) (Wife)
(Born c1905)

IX.7 Bullis, Robert T.
(Born March 20, 1907, Hancock, NY)
(See Page 2E88)

IX.8 Bullis, Elmer Decker
(Born June 12, 1914, Long Eddy, NY)
(See Page 2E76B)

IX.9 Bullis, Elnora C.
(Born May 30, 1920, Long Eddy, NY)
(See Page 2E87)

IX.10 Bullis, William Gilbert

(Born Feb. 21, 1911, Long Eddy, NY)
(See Page 2E83)

Ref: 103, 415, 444, 462, 487, 488, 498, 532, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

IX.5 Bullis, Adolph
Born: Jul 23 1902 Long Eddy Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Dec 24 1970 Ithaca Tompkins NY

Bullis, Ellen A. (Walters)
Born: Nov 02 1905 Ithaca Tompkins NY
Died: Mar 30 1925 Ithaca Tompkins NY

From Page 2E76

Bullis, Margaret ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1910)
(Married February 15, 1930, Ithaca, Tompkins County, NY)

Adolph and Ellen were married on December 23, 1923, Binghamton, Broome County, New York and lived at 428 North Cayuga Street, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York. Ellen was the daughter of John Walters (born Syracuse, New York) and Mary L. (McGee) Walters (born Interlaken, New York). Ellen died in childbirth and is buried along with her child in Eastlawn Cemetery, Ithaca, New York.

X.1 Bullis, (Male)
(Born March 30, 1925, Ithaca, Tompkins County, NY)
(Died March 30, 1925, Ithaca, Tompkins County, NY)

Ref: 103, 415, 462, 487, 488, 498, 532 Rev. 07/03/95

IX.8 Bullis, Elmer Decker
Born: Jun 12 1914 Long Eddy Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Apr 08 1981 Long Eddy Sullivan Co. NY

Bullis, Anna (Rivenburg)
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 2E76

Elmer and Anna were married on October 18, 1941 at Long Eddy, New York, and lived in Long Eddy, New York. Elmer was a Military Police Sargeant in the United States Army during World War II from December 15, 1941 through March 3, 1946. He was on special duty at the Pentagon, the White House and the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier.

Ref: 103, 415, 462, 487, 488, 498, 532 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.4 Bullis, Leonard J.
Born: Mar 23 1898 Long Eddy Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Jun 1959 Port Jervis Orange NY

Bullis, Alice V. (Adams)
Born: Sep 21 1904 Lordville NY
Died: May 28 1973 Sparrowbush Orange NY

From Page 2E76

Leonard and Alice were married on June 10, 1925 at Lordville, New York and lived at 15 Ulster Place, Port Jervis, Orange County, New York. Alice was the daughter of Milo J. Adams and Kathleen (Cavanaugh) Adams of Lordville, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Patricia A.
(Born Feb. 19, 1932, Port Jervis, Orange County, NY)
(Married William Eye on Oct. 2, 1952 and lives in Sparrowbush, Orange County, New York)

X.2 Bullis, John Adams
(Born Aug. 1, 1937, Port Jervis, Orange County, NY)
(See Page 2E77A)

X.3 Bullis, Marguerite
(Born July 2, 1941, Port Jervis, Orange County, NY)
(Died June 1973)
(Married Daniel Perkowski on June 6, 1962 and lived in Greenville, New York)

X.4 Bullis, Jeanne
(Born Sept. 30, c1943, Port Jervis, Orange County, NY)
(Married William Elston and lives in Sparrowbush, NY)

Ref: 487, 498, 608 Rev. 06/29/94

X.2 Bullis, John Adams
Born: Aug 01 1937 Port Jervis Orange NY
Died:

Bullis, Janice Marie (Somarelli)
Born: Feb 16 1943 Huguenot NY
Died:

From Page 2E77

John and Janice were married on April 27, 1963 at Port Jervis, Orange County, New York and live in Huguenot, New York. Janice is the daughter of Francis G. Somarelli and Viola P. (Clark) Somarelli.

XI.1 Bullis, John Adams Jr.
(Born Dec. 1, 1964, Huguenot, NY)

XI.2 Bullis, Janine Marie
(Born Sept. 21, 1968, Huguenot, NY)

XI.3 Bullis, Jennifer Lynn
(Born April 27, 1973, Huguenot, NY)

Ref: 487, 498, 608 Rev. 11/21/87

VIII.12 Bullis, Helen B.
Born: Sep 12 1888 Fremont Center Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Jan 27 1955 Livingston Mnr. Sullivan Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E75

Helen married Jack Simpson on April 12, 1906 at East Branch, Delaware County, New York. They had three daughters and three sons.

Helen is buried in Roscoe, Sullivan County, New York.

IX.1 Simpson, Mary
(Born c1905)

IX.2 Simpson, Robert
(Born c1907)
(Lived Livingston Manor, Sullivan County, New York)

IX.3 Simpson, Norman
(Born c1910)
(Died 1982)

Ref: 415, 498, 562 Rev. 06/04/89

VIII.13 Bullis, Margaret
Born: Dec 19 1890 Fremont Center Sullivan Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E75

Margaret married 1st, Claude Rogers on February 5, 1912, at Colchester, New York. After the death of Claude, Margaret married John Becker, and lived in Roscoe, Sullivan County, New York in 1924.

IX.1 Rogers, Elizabeth
(Born c1912)
(Married name Moore)

X.1 Moore, Sheila
(Born c1935)

IX.2 Rogers, Leah
(Born c1915)
(Died Feb. 1982, Roscoe, NY)
(Married name Bevins)

Ref: 415, 444, 498, 562 Rev. 06/24/90

VIII.14 Bullis, Harriet L.
Born: Apr 06 1896
Died: c1979

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E75

Married James Helm on October 17, 1914 at Colchester, New York. James died at age 69 when a tractor that he was operating overturned and crushed him.

IX.1 Bullis, Ada Matilda
(Born May 6, 1914, Cooks Falls, Delaware County, NY)
(Adopted by James Helm)
(Married name Moore, lives California)

X.1 Moore, Doris
(Born c1940)

X.2 Moore, Ronald
(Born c1942)

IX.2 Helm, Mary
(Born c1917)
(Married name, Swartout)
(Lives Cadosia, New York)

IX.3 Helm, Raymond
(Born c1920)
(Lives Hancock, NY)

Ref: 415, 444, 498 Rev. 06/24/90

VIII.16 Bullis, LaVanda Alice
Born: Nov 11 1900
Died: 1971

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E75

Married Augustus Bell on Sept. 28, 1920 at Walton, New York.

IX.1 Bell, Dorothy
(Born c1921)
(Died c1935)

IX.2 Bell, Jean
(Born c1922)

IX.3 Bell, Charlotte
(Born c1924)
(Married Robert Berry, lives Attica, NY)

IX.4 Bell, Richard
(Born c1925)

IX.5 Bell, Douglas
(Born c1927)
(Lives Oxford, NY)

IX.6 Bell, Ronald
(Born c1928)
(Lives Buffalo, NY)

IX.7 Bell, Edward
(Born c1930)
Bell, Jane (Kipp) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Live Walton, NY)

IX.8 Bell, James
(Born c1931)
Bell, Kathleen ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1935)
(Live Walton, NY)

Ref: 415, 498 Rev. 11/21/87

IX.1 Bullis, Mabel
Born: Jul 11 1892 Long Eddy Sullivan Co. NY
Died: May 29 1967

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E76

Mabel married Rex Dumond and lived in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

X.1 Dumond, Raoul
(Born c1920)

X.2 Dumond, Jacque
(Born c1921)
(Lived Binghamton, Broome County, New York)

X.3 Dumond, William
(Born c1923)

X.4 Dumond, Jean
(Born c1924)
(Lived Binghamton, Broome County, New York)

X.5 Dumond, Elizabeth
(Born c1926)

X.6 Dumond, Lois
(Born c1927)

X.7 Dumond, Paul
(Born c1929)
(Lived Binghamton, Broome County, New York)

Ref: 487, 488, 498, 532 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.10 Bullis, William Gilbert
Born: Feb 21 1911 Long Eddy Sullivan Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Wilma Viola (Hoolihan)
Born: Mar 24 1907 Long Eddy Sullivan Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E76

William and Wilma were married on March 26, 1932 at Hancock, Delaware County, New York. Wilma is the daughter of William Duke Hoolihan and Josephine (Foster) Hoolihan.

X.1 Bullis, Foster William
(Born Dec. 30, 1932, Hancock, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E84)

X.2 Bullis, Marilyn Marie
(Born July 23, 1936, Hancock, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E89)

X.3 Bullis, Carolyn Gilberta
(Born Nov. 18, 1937, Hancock, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E83A)

X.4 Bullis, Ritchie Don
(Born Oct. 16, 1939, Hancock, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E90)

X.3 Bullis, Carolyn Gilberta
Born: Nov 18 1937 Hancock Delaware Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E83

Carolyn married Donald Mohney on November 1, 1963 at Hancock, Delaware County, New York. Donald was born on June 25, 1932.

XI.1 Mohney, Kathleen Louise
(Born Dec. 10, 1964, Hancock, Delaware County, NY)

Ref: 532 Rev. 06/04/89

X.1 Bullis, Foster William
Born: Dec 30 1932 Hancock Delaware Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Lavina Grace (Evans)
Born: Sep 01 1939 Deposit Broome Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E83

Foster and Lavina were married on September 2, 1956 at Deposit, Broome County, New York. Lavina is the daughter of Leland Gray Evans and Corabelle Inez (Rode) Evans of Deposit, Broome County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Foster William Jr.
(Born Aug. 2, 1965, Sidney, Delaware County, NY)

Ref: 533 Rev. 06/05/89

IX.2 Bullis, Gertrude A.
Born: Sep 13 1893 Long Eddy Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Jun 7 1968 Deposit NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E76

Married 1st, Lockwood on June 30, 1913 at Union, New York.
Married 2nd, William Robinson on April 26, 1937 at Deposit, New York.

X.1 Lockwood, Marie
(Born c1915)
(Married Name Bush)

X.2 Lockwood, Frances
(Born c1918)

Ref: 498, 532 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.3 Bullis, Irene H.
Born: Jun 1895 Long Eddy Sullivan Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E76

Married Elmer Decker on August 1, 1913, at Union, New York and lives in Dalton, Pennsylvania.

X.1 Decker, Ida
(Born c1915)

X.2 Decker, John
(Born c1917)

X.3 Decker, Raymond
(Born c1919)

Ref: 498, 532 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.9 Bullis, Elnora C.
Born: May 30 1920 Long Eddy Sullivan Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E76

Elnora married 1st, Joseph Pasamatie - divorced.
Married 2nd, David (Last Name Unknown) - divorced.
Married 3rd, Roland Westbrook, and lives in Long Eddy, Sullivan County, New York.

X.1 Westbrook, Roland Jr.
(Born c1943)

X.2 Westbrook, James
(Born c1945)

X.3 Westbrook, Bonnie
(Born c1947)

X.4 Westbrook, Elizabeth
(Born c1949)

X.5 Westbrook, Lucinda
(Born c1950)

IX.7 Bullis, Robert T.
Born: Mar 20 1907 Hancock Delaware Co. NY
Died: Sep 24 1970 Hancock Delaware Co. NY

Bullis, Eleanor (Leroy)
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 2E76

Married on October 17, 1936 at Long Eddy, New York and live in Hancock, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Robert T. Jr.
(Born May 6, 1937, Fishes Eddy, NY)
(Died May 6, 1955)

X.2 Bullis, Eugene
(Born March, 1939)

X.3 Bullis, Katherine
(Born 1941)
(Married Emmett Soules Jr.)

X.4 Bullis, Ruth Ann
(Born 1943)
(Married David Wormuth)

X.5 Bullis, Elaine
(Born 1946)
(Married Paul Doyon)

X.6 Bullis, Allen
(Born 1946)
(See Page 2E88A)

X.7 Bullis, Joan Lucinda
(Born 1950)
(Married David Pritchard)

X.8 Bullis, Vickie Lee
(Born 1953)

X.9 Bullis, Benjamin
(Born 1959)

Ref: 498, 532

Rev. 04/24/90

X.6 Bullis, Allen
Born: 1946
Died:

Bullis, Eva (Crouse)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2E88

Allen and Eva live in Cadosia, Delaware County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Allen Jr.
(Born c1966)

XI.2 Bullis, Andrew
(Born c1968)

XI.3 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1970)

XI.4 Bullis, Rebecca
(Born c1972)

Ref: 482, 498, 532 Rev. 04/24/90

X.2 Bullis, Marilyn Marie
Born: Jul 23 1936 Hancock Delaware Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E83

Marilyn married Donald Robert Thomas on July 24, 1955 at Hancock, Delaware County, New York. Donald was born on January 22, 1935 in New Jersey.

XI.1 Thomas, Laurie Jeane
(Born June 5, 1956, Walton, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E89A)

XI.2 Thomas, Lynne Marie
(Born June 10, 1959, Hancock, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E89B)

XI.1 Thomas, Laurie Jeane
Born: Jun 05 1956 Walton Delaware Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E89

Laurie married Wayne Aldridge and lives in Doyle, Lassen County, California.

XII.1 Aldridge, Valerie Lynne
(Born Dec. 25, 1977)

XII.2 Aldridge, Steven Robert
(Born Oct. 8, 1981)

XI.2 Thomas, Lynne Marie
Born: Jun 10 1959 Hancock Delaware Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E89

Lynne married John Romanofski on June 17, 1979 and lives in Deposit, Broome County, New York.

XII.1 Romanofski, Courtney Jeane
(Born March 6, 1981)

X.4 Bullis, Ritchie Don
Born: Oct 16 1939 Hancock Delaware Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Dorothy A. (Bush)
Born: Sep 17 1943
Died:

From Page 2E83

Ritchie and Dorothy were married on April 21, 1962 and live in Nineveh, Broome County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Quintin Scot
(Born Jan. 21, 1963, Hancock, Delaware County, NY)

XI.2 Bullis, Ritchie Don Jr.
(Born Dec. 26, 1963, Hancock, Delaware County, NY)

XI.3 Bullis, Kevin Duane
(Born May 18, 1965, Hancock, Delaware County, NY)

XI.4 Bullis, Colleen Renee
(Born Oct. 6, 1967, Walton, Delaware County, NY)

VIII.10 Bullis, Irving Norton
Born: Jan 06 1885 Colchester NY
Died: May 19 1968 Walton NY

Bullis, Pearl Frankie (Countryman)
Born: Dec 09 1892 Neversink NY
Died: Apr 1986 New York State

From Page 2E75

Irving and Pearl were married on December 26, 1910 at Cooks Falls, New York, and lived in Walton, New York. Pearl was the daughter of Elmer Countryman and Effie Louise (Misner) Countryman. Irving is buried in the Walton Cemetery, Walton, New York beside Pearl S. Platt (Died August 16, 1969).

IX.1 Bullis, Beatrice Luretta
(Born June 6, 1913, Roscoe, NY)
(Died June 6, 1913, Roscoe, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Charles Irving
(Born Feb. 5, 1915, Roscoe, NY)
(See Page 2E91A)

Ref: 444, 482, 562, 664, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

IX.2 Bullis, Charles Irving
Born: Feb 05 1915 Roscoe NY
Died: Apr 21 1986 Walton NY

Bullis, Agnes Cecilia (Forester)
Born: May 19 1918 Hancock NY
Died:

From Page 2E91

Charles and Agnes were married on June 22, 1940 at Walton, New York. Agnes is the daughter of William Forester and Pearl (Laraway) Forester. Charles is buried in the Walton, New York Cemetery.

X.1 Bullis, David Alan
(Born July 31, 1941, Walton, NY)
(See Page 2E91B)

X.2 Bullis, Wayne Irving
(Born Feb. 16, 1945, Walton, NY)
(See Page 2E91C)

Ref: 444, 482, 562, 664 Rev. 11/28/87

X.1 Bullis, David Alan
Born: Jul 31 1941 Walton NY
Died:

Bullis, Margaret Jean (Becker)
Born: Dec 19 1940
Died:

From Page 2E91A

David and Margaret were married on Sept. 1, 1961 at Walton, New York and lived in Sidney, New York; Walton, New York and Franklin, Delaware County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Robin Diane
(Born Jan. 3, 1963, Sidney, NY)
(Married Paul Santobuono on May 24, 1986 at St. John the Baptist Church in Walton, New York. Paul is the son of Thomas and Marie Santobuono of Franklin, New York)

XI.2 Bullis, David Alan Jr.
(Born July 24, 1964, Sidney, NY)

XI.3 Bullis, Burton Charles
(Born Jan. 11, 1968, Walton, NY)

XI.4 Bullis, Susan Marie
(Born March 23, 1969, Walton, NY)

XI.5 Bullis, Christal Lyn
(Born May 12, 1975, Sidney, NY)

Ref: 444, 482, 562, 664 Rev. 11/28/87

X.2 Bullis, Wayne Irving
Born: Feb 16 1945 Walton NY
Died:

Bullis, Sandra Joan (Becker)
Born: c1945
Died:

From Page 2E91A

Wayne and Sandra were married on April 30, 1967 at Unadilla, New York and live in Walton, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Wayne Patrick
(Born March 6, 1969, Walton, NY)

XI.2 Bullis, Danielle Lee
(Born Feb. 2, 1973, Walton, NY)

Ref: 444, 482, 562, 664 Rev. 11/28/87

VIII.1 Bullis, William H.
Born: Nov 24 1863 Madison Dane County Wisc
Died: Jan 18 1939 Rockland Sullivan NY

Bullis, Louisa (Weyrauch)
Born: Aug 08 1865
Died: Jan 18 1935 Rockland Sullivan NY

From Page 2E75

William and Louisa were married on June 1, 1892 in North Branch, Sullivan County, New York, and lived in Hancock, Delaware County, New York in 1900. Louisa was born on board ship in mid-Atlantic coming from Germany.

IX.1 Bullis, Rufus Reiley
(Born May 1, 1893, Fremont, Sullivan County, NY)
(See Page 2E92A)

IX.2 Bullis, Juan A.
(Born Apr. 5, 1895)
(See Page 2E92B)

IX.3 Bullis, Frank M.
(Born Dec. 6, 1896, Peakville, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E94)

IX.4 Bullis, Frederick D.
(Born Oct. 26, 1898, Peakville, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E92C)

IX.5 Bullis, Floyd Addison
(Born Aug. 25, 1901, Acidalia, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E95)

IX.6 Bullis, William H. Jr.
(Born Feb. 2, 1903, Acidalia, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E93)

IX.7 Bullis, Marguerite
(Born March 11, 1908, Rockland, Sullivan County, NY)
(Married 1st, Eugene Sheridan. - deceased)
(Married 2nd, John McArdle)

X.1 Sheridan, Thomas
(Born c1930)

IX.8 Bullis, (Female)
(Born Jan. 5, 1905, Liberty, Sullivan County, NY)
(Died Feb. 16, 1905, Liberty, Sullivan County, NY)

Ref: 103, 415, 433, 444, 482, 498, 528, 719 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.1 Bullis, Rufus Reiley
Born: May 01 1893 Fremont Sullivan Co. NY
Died: Sep 26 1962 New York State

Bullis, Charlotte L. (Hanson)
Born: c1895
Died: Jul 04 1950 Beacon Rockland Co. NY

From Page 2E92

Bullis, Ethel (Brazie-Schoonmaker) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Married 1954)

Rufus was inducted into the U.S. Army on February 25, 1918, during World War I, at Monticello, New York. He served in Company K, 306th Infantry and Company B, 302nd AM. TN. in France, from April 24, 1918 through May 6, 1919. He was discharged on May 19, 1919. At the time of his induction, he was living in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York.

Rufus and Charlotte were married on June 26, 1926 at Roscoe, Sullivan County, New York, and lived in Roscoe, New York. They had two sons - names unknown.

Ethel was previously married to a man named Schoonmaker.

Charlotte is buried in Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. In her will, she left everything to her brothers, William E. Hanson and Andrew F. Hanson.

X.1 Bullis, Raymond
(Born c1920)
Bullis, Gertrude ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1920)
(It is not proven that Raymond is one of the sons of Rufus and Charlotte. It is an assumption based upon similarity of given names within the family, and place of residence)

XI.1 Bullis, Richard Eugene
(Born c1940)
(Died November 18, 1967, Unadilla, Otsego County, New York)

Ref: 103, 415, 433, 444, 482, 498, 528, 696, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

IX.2 Bullis, Juan A.
Born: Apr 05 1895
Died: Mar 16 1959

Bullis, Bessie May (Cook)
Born: c1900
Died:

From Page 2E92

Juan and Bessie were married on Nov. 21, 1917 and lived in Alberta Canada. They had three sons and two daughters.

X.1 Bullis, Frank
(Born c1920)

X.2 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born c1922)

Ref: 103, 415, 433, 444, 482, 498, 528 Rev. 11/30/87

IX.4 Bullis, Frederick D.
Born: Oct 26 1898 Peakville Delaware NY
Died: Jan 23 1968 New York State

Bullis, Freda (Dauch)
Born: Sep 15 1903
Died: Aug 16 1990

From Page 2E92

Frederick and Freda were married on June 15, 1921 in Roscoe, Sullivan County, New York, and lived in Downsville, Delaware County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Robert
(Born June, 1925)
(See Page 2E92D)

X.2 Bullis, Doris
(Born c1930)
(Married William Brown and lives in Fayette, Seneca County, New York)

Ref: 103, 415, 433, 444, 482, 498, 528, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

X.1 Bullis, Robert
Born: Jun 1925
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2E92C

Robert and his family lived in Downsville, Delaware County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Susann
(Born c1947)

XI.2 Bullis, Raymond
(Born c1950)
Bullis, Victoria (Fawcett) (Wife)
(Born c1950, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(Victoria is the daughter of James A. Fawcett and Alyce F. (Foley) Fawcett of Oneonta, New York. Raymond and Victoria live in North Syracuse, New York)

Ref: 103, 415, 433, 444, 482, 498, 528 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.6 Bullis, William H. Jr.
Born: Feb 02 1903 Acidalia Delaware NY
Died: Oct 24 1978 Walton Delaware NY

Bullis, Arvilla (Keene)
Born: Dec 10 1912 Cooks Falls Delaware NY
Died:

From Page 2E92

William and Arvilla were married on January 11, 1930 at East Branch, Delaware County, New York. Arvilla is the daughter of Earl Keene and Edythe (Howard) Keene.

X.1 Bullis, Martha Diane
(Born March 13, 1938, Liberty, Sullivan County, NY)
(See Page 2E93A)

X.2 Bullis, Marvin Donald
(Born July 7, 1939, Liberty, Sullivan County, NY)
(See Page 2E93C)

Ref: 103, 415, 444, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.1 Bullis, Martha Diane
Born: Mar 13 1938 Liberty Sullivan NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E93

Married Donald F. Bowker on August 11, 1956. Donald was born on February 16, 1933 at Burston, New York.

XI.1 Bowker, Edythe Louise
(Born Jan. 19, 1957, Walton, Delaware County, NY)

XI.2 Bowker, Robert David
(Born Nov. 21, 1958, Delhi, Delaware County, NY)
(See Page 2E93B)

XI.3 Bowker, Theresa Diane
(Born 1964)
(Died 1964)

Ref: 103, 415, 444 Rev. 11/30/87

XI.2 Bowker, Robert David
Born: Nov 21 1958 Delhi Delaware NY
Died:

Bowker, Darlene (Edwards)
Born: Nov 21 1958 Mt Kisko Westchester NY
Died:

From Page 2E93A

Robert and Darlene were married on April 8, 1978 and live in Bay City, Michigan.

XII.1 Bowker, Jennifer Louise
(Born July 13, 1980)

XII.2 Bowker, Elizabeth Diane
(Born April 9, 1982)

Ref: 103, 415, 444 Rev. 11/30/87

X.2 Bullis, Marvin Donald
Born: Jul 07 1939 Liberty Sullivan NY
Died:

Bullis, Murline (Twadell)
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2E93

Marvin and Murline were married on May 21, 1960 and live in Deposit, Broome County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Deborah Lee
(Born Sept. 20, 1962, Roscoe, Sullivan County, NY)
(Married Kevin Tarbox on February 2, 1981 in Deposit, Broome County, New York)

XII.1 Tarbox, Donald Wesley
(Born April 19, 1982)

XI.2 Bullis, Tammy Amelia
(Born Oct. 6, 1964, Liberty, Sullivan County, NY)
(Married David Smith on April 9, 1982 in Deposit, Broome County, New York)

XI.3 Bullis, Lisa Lynn
(Born Sept. 3, 1966, Walton, Delaware County, NY)

Ref: 103, 415, 444 Rev. 11/30/87

IX.3 Bullis, Frank M.
Born: Dec 06 1896 Peakville Delaware Co. NY
Died: Jan 07 1968 Walton Delaware Co. NY

Bullis, Dorothy (Barrett)
Born: Mar 16 1900 Springbrook NY
Died: Dec 12 1985 Roscoe Sullivan Co. NY

From Page 2E92

Frank and Dorothy were married on June 28, 1923 at Cooks Falls, New York, and lived in Roscoe, New York.

Dorothy was the daughter of George Barrett and Clara (Redmond) Barrett. She is buried in Bon Aire Cemetery, Roscoe, New York.

Frank was inducted into the U.S. Army on September 8, 1918 at Monticello, New York and served as a Private in Battery A, 7th Regiment, FA Replacement Depot, until October 31, 1918. He served in the 23rd Battery, OCT AUT REPL Draft at Camp Jackson, South Carolina until December 2, 1918, and in Battery D, 9th Regiment FA REPL DEP at Camp Jackson until his discharge on January 2, 1919.

At the time of his induction, Frank was living in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1930)
(Married 1st, Walter Sheppard. Deceased)
(Married 2nd, Edward Gibbons)
(Lives Arnold, Maryland)

X.2 Bullis, Franklin J.
(Born May 4, 1937, Roscoe, Sullivan County, NY)
(See Page 2E94A)

Ref: 103, 415, 433, 498 Rev. 10/31/88

X.2 Bullis, Franklin J.
Born: May 04 1937 Roscoe Sullivan Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Gladys Irene (Robosky)
Born: May 16 1934 Forbes Road Penna
Died:

From Page 2E94

Franklin and Gladys were married on December 2, 1962 at Greensburg, Pennsylvania. Gladys is the daughter of John Harold Robosky and Edna Pearl (Altman) Robosky.

XI.1 Bullis, Christopher Barrett
(Born July, 1966, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)

XI.2 Bullis, Michele Renee
(Born July, 1968, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)

Ref: 103, 415, 433, 498 Rev. 10/31/88

IX.5 Bullis, Floyd Addison
Born: Aug 25 1901 Acidalia Delaware NY
Died: Mar 25 1974 Ilion Herkimer NY

Bullis, Mildred Minnie (Biffar)
Born: Nov 21 1903 Roscoe Sullivan NY
Died:

From Page 2E92

Floyd and Mildred were married on October 15, 1922, at Roscoe, Sullivan County, New York, and lived in Roscoe and Ilion, New York. Mildred is the daughter of George Biffar and Nancy Charlotte (Bury) Biffar.

X.1 Bullis, Marjorie Eileen
(Born Nov. 17, 1923, Roscoe, Sullivan County, NY)
(See Page 2E95A)

X.2 Bullis, Raymond Howard
(Born Apr. 28, 1925, Roscoe, Sullivan County, NY)
(See Page 2E96)

X.3 Bullis, Douglas Eugene
(Born May 22, 1926, Rockland, Sullivan County, NY)
(See Page 2E97)

X.4 Bullis, Richard George
(Born Nov. 6, 1930, Ilion, Herkimer County, NY)
(See Page 2E98)

Ref: 103, 498, 528 Rev. 07/03/95

X.1 Bullis, Marjorie Eileen
Born: Nov 17 1923 Roscoe Sullivan NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E95

Married Roger Marcel Bergeron on August 31, 1946 and live in Manchester, New Hampshire. Roger was born on November 19, 1923.

XI.1 Bergeron, Patti Ann
(Born Sept. 20, 1955, Manchester, NH)

XI.2 Bergeron, Jon Michael
(Born March 25, 1952, Chicago, Illinois)
Bergeron, F. Ann (Douvadjian) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married Nov. 22, 1978)

XI.3 Bergeron, Jill Eileen
(Born Jan. 18, 1961, Manchester, NH)

Ref: 103, 498, 528 Rev. 12/02/87

X.2 Bullis, Raymond Howard
Born: Apr 28 1925 Roscoe Sullivan Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Lorraine Parker (Tuttle)
Born: c1930
Died:

From Page 2E95

Raymond and Lorraine were married on August 18, 1951 and live in Seneca Falls, Seneca County, New York. Raymond has been a Teacher in the Seneca Falls School System since 1953.

XI.1 Bullis, Michael Raymond
(Born May 3, 1952)

XI.2 Bullis, Ronald Kevin Tuttle
(Born Feb. 28, 1954, Seneca Falls, Seneca County, NY)
(See Page 2E96A)

XI.3 Bullis, Patricia Lorraine
(Born March 18, 1957)
(Married Kevin Thomas Kabat on August 18, 1979)
(Lives Bridgehampton, Suffolk County, New York)

XI.4 Bullis, Gary William
(Born June 28, 1960)

XI.5 Bullis, Gregory Tuttle
(Born Aug. 16, 1966)

XI.2 Bullis, Ronald Kevin Tuttle
Born: Feb 28 1954 Seneca Falls Seneca Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Cynthia (Mazur)
Born: 1954 New Paltz Ulster Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E96

Ronald and Cynthia graduated from Hartwick College, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York in 1976, and studied Religion at Princeton Theological Seminary. They were ordained Ministers in the United Church of Christ in 1980.

They served as Co-Pastors of the New Town United Church of Christ on the Fort Berthold Indian Reservation in South Dakota from 1980 through 1983.

In 1983 they began studies at the Syracuse New York University College of Law.

Ronald and Cynthia have lived in New Paltz, Ulster County, and Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Ref: 103, 444 Rev. 06/05/89

X.3 Bullis, Douglas Eugene
Born: May 22 1926 Rockland Sullivan Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Joyce Shirley (Carroll)
Born: May 28 1926 Ilion Herkimer Co. NY
Died: Sep 1989

From Page 2E95

Douglas and Joyce were married on November 8, 1947 at Ilion, Herkimer County, New York and live in Ilion, New York. Joyce is the daughter of George Carroll and Edna (Campbell) Carroll.

XI.1 Bullis, John Douglas
(Born Dec. 3, 1948, Herkimer, Herkimer County, NY)
(See Page 2E97A)

XI.2 Bullis, Gene Richard
(Born July 28, 1952, Herkimer, Herkimer County, NY)
(See Page 2E97B)

XI.3 Bullis, Peter Carroll
(Born Dec. 13, 1954, Herkimer, Herkimer County, NY)
(See Page 2E97C)

XI.4 Bullis, Judith Biffar
(Born June 25, 1964, Ilion, Herkimer County, NY)

Ref: 103, 528, 550, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

XI.1 Bullis, John Douglas
Born: Dec 03 1948 Herkimer Herkimer Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Barbara Jo (Morse)
Born: c1950
Died:

From Page 2E97

John and Barbara Jo were married on July 5, 1969.

XII.1 Bullis, Amy Jo
(Born January 20, 1970)

Ref: 103, 528, 550 Rev. 06/05/89

XI.2 Bullis, Gene Richard
Born: Jul 28 1952 Herkimer Herkimer Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Deborah A. (Streeter)
Born: Apr 02 1953 Ilion Herkimer Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E97

Gene and Deborah were married on March 24, 1973 at Ilion, Herkimer County, New York. Deborah is the daughter of Carl E. Streeter and Frances (Sanders) Streeter.

XII.1 Bullis, Adam John
(Born Jan. 18, 1977)

XII.2 Bullis, Erin Marie
(Born Apr. 16, 1979)

Ref: 103, 528, 550 Rev. 06/05/89

XI.3 Bullis, Peter Carroll
Born: Dec 13 1954 Herkimer Herkimer Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Maureen (Coy)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2E97

Peter and Maureen were married on August 17, 1974.

XII.1 Bullis, Christopher
(Born Feb. 22, 1975)

XII.2 Bullis, Jason
(Born Feb. 22, 1975)

XII.3 Bullis, Amanda Joyce
(Born Jan. 8, 1980)

Ref: 103, 528, 550 Rev. 06/05/89

X.4 Bullis, Richard George
Born: Nov 06 1930 Ilion Herkimer Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Grace L. (Lever)
Born: c1933
Died:

From Page 2E95

Richard and Grace were married on August 29, 1953, and live at 96 Fernwood Street, Rochester, Monroe County, New York. Richard was a Color Technician at Eastman Kodak Company, and Grace was a Teacher.

XI.1 Bullis, James Richard
(Born October 11, 1954)
Bullis, Amy (Schickler) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married September 4, 1976)
(Lived at 797 Chili Avenue, and 832 Arnett Blvd. Rochester, New York)

XI.2 Bullis, Nancy Lee
(Born March 27, 1956)

XI.3 Bullis, Jeffrey Raymond
(Born September 24, 1957)
Bullis, Jeanne M. (McFee) (Wife)
(Born c1960)
(Married November 12, 1983, Chili, Monroe County, NY)
(Lives Woburn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts)
(Jeanne is the daughter of William J. McFee of Chili, Monroe County, New York)

XI.4 Bullis, Sally Lynn
(Born March 15, 1959)
(Married John M. Parente on August 14, 1982, at the Gates Wesleyan Church, Gates, Monroe County, NY)

Ref: 103, 444, 595 Rev. 06/28/95

V.4 Bullis, Silas
Born: Dec 25 1764
Died: Aug 08 1848

Bullis, Hannah (DeLaVergne)
Born: Apr 07 1766 Washington Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Mar 16 1852 Stanford Dutchess Co. NY

From Page 2E10

Silas and Hannah were married on May 14, 1784. Hannah was the eleventh child of Nicholas DeLaVergne and Mary (Husted) DeLaVergne.

Nicholas was born c1697 and died in April, 1782. He was the son of Marquis Rene Edmond DeLaVergne. Nicholas came to America about 1720, and to Dutchess County, New York about 1749. He married 1st, Frances Warner on February 11, 1738. He married 2nd, Mary Husted about 1751.

Mary (Husted) DeLaVergne was born c1732 at Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess County, New York, the daughter of Ebenezer V. Husted of Greenwich, Connecticut. She died at the home of her son, James H. DeLaVergne, in Troy, Rensselaer County, New York. Silas and Hannah lived in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York in 1790, in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York in 1800 and 1830, and in 1820, they were in Alford, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Silas was a defendant in two cases before the Dutchess County Common Pleas Court. The first was on May 21, 1783, for helping a prisoner to escape on April 15, 1783. The second was on February 14, 1784 as Surety Bond for his father, Thomas Bullis for assault on Abraham Long. In 1795, Silas is listed as a debtor on McKinstry's store register in Nobletown, New York. (Nobletown is now North Hillsdale and Green River, Columbia County, New York.)

According to the 1850 New York Census, Hannah was living with her daughter, Mary Polly Miller, in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York.

VI.1 Bullis, Robert
(Born May 13, 1784, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. NY)
(See Page 2E100)

VI.2 Bullis, Thomas
(Born March 5, 1788, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. NY)
(See Page 2E101)

VI.3 Bullis, Susan
(Born Feb. 20, 1790, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. NY)
(See Page 2E102)

VI.4 Bullis, Mary Polly
(Born Sept. 20, 1792, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. New York)
(See Page 2E103)

VI.5 Bullis, Charity
(Born Feb. 29, 1795, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. NY)

VI.6 Bullis, Harriet DeLaVergne
(Born Oct. 11, 1797, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. NY)
(See Page 2E104)

VI.7 Bullis, Silas Jr.
(Born Feb. 3, 1803, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. NY)
(See Page 2E105)

VI.8 Bullis, John D.
(Born Aug. 7, 1805, Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess Co. NY)
(See Page 2E130)

VI.9 Bullis, David A.
(Born c1798)
(It is not proven that David is a son of Silas and Hannah. It is an assumption based upon year of birth and place of residence)
(In 1830 and 1840, David and his family were living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York. He had two sons born between 1825 and 1830, one son born between 1835 and 1840, and one son born between 1815 and 1820)

Ref: 108, 196, 356, 444 Rev. 07/03/95

VI.1 Bullis, Robert
Born: May 13 1784 Charlotte Dutchess NY
Died: Mar 16 1860

Bullis, Catherine (Houghtailing)
Born: Jul 26 1786
Died: Feb 14 1858 Poughkeepsie Dutchess NY

From Page 2E99

Robert and Catherine were married on January 20, 1805, in the Dutch Reform Church in Gallatin, New York. In 1830, Robert and his family were living in Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York, and in 1860, Robert was living with his daughter and son-in-law, Harry and Charlotte Cole, in Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Thomas
(Born Oct. 18, 1805, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY)
(See Page 2E106)

VII.2 Bullis, Peter
(Born Dec. 27, 1806)
(See Page 2E100A)

VII.3 Bullis, Charlotte
(Born Aug. 1, 1808, New York State)
(See Page 2E108)

VII.4 Bullis, Hannah
(Born Sept. 15, 1810)
(See Page 2E109)

VII.5 Bullis, Husted
(Born Aug. 2, 1812)
(Died Aug. 7, 1812)

VII.6 Bullis, Maria
(Born Dec. 12, 1814)
(Married Name Osborne)

VIII.1 Osborne, Catherine
(Born c1835)

VII.7 Bullis, Robert L.
(Born March 11, 1829, Cooperstown, Otsego Co., NY)
(See Page 2E128)

VII.8 Bullis, Emmeline
(Born Aug. 18, 1818)
(See Page 2E110)

VII.9 Bullis, Walter
(Born Aug. 27, 1820)

(Died Young)

VII.10 Bullis, Hiram
(Born June 8, 1821)
(Died March 26, 1845, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY)

VII.11 Bullis, Silas
(Born Dec. 25, 1824)
(Died Sept. 10, 1856, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY)

VII.12 Bullis, Frances
(Born Sept. 17, 1827)
(See Page 2E111)

VII.13 Bullis, Hester
(Born Apr. 22, 1834)

VII.14 Bullis, Ruth
(Born Nov. 20, 1839)

Ref: 19, 22, 108, 356, 498, 679 Rev. 06/29/94

VII.2 Bullis, Peter
Born: Dec 27 1806
Died:

Bullis, Angeline
Born: 1811 NY
Died:

From Page 2E100

Peter and Angeline lived in Winchester, Litchfield County, Connecticut in 1840 and 1850. He was a scythe-maker.

VIII.1 Bullis, Emma C.
(Born 1835, New York)

Ref: 19, 22, 108, 356, 679 Rev. 12/02/87

VI.2 Bullis, Thomas
Born: Mar 05 1788 Charlotte Dutchess NY
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown) (Burroughs)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2E99

In 1810, Thomas and his family were living in Frankford, Herkimer County, New York; in 1820, in Alford, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and in 1840, in Egremont, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In 1848, Thomas was the Administrator of the Will of his father, Silas Bullis. David was the only child of Thomas.

VII.1 Bullis, David Nelson
(Born c1806)
(See Page 2E101A)

Ref: 6, 19, 22, 24, 109, 112, 184, 356, 498, 675

Rev. 12/02/87

VII.1 Bullis, David Nelson
Born: c1806
Died: Apr 14 1845 Stanfordville Dutchess Co. NY

Bullis, Deborah (Reed)
Born: c1806
Died: Apr 21 1845 Stanfordville Dutchess Co. NY

From Page 2E101

David and Deborah are buried in the Community Burying Ground, Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Peter G.
(Born June 14, 1825, Stanford, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2E101B)

VIII.2 Bullis, John Nelson
(Born Apr. 29, 1830, Stanford, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2E101C)

VIII.3 Bullis, Thomas
(Born 1817, Pine Plains, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2E113)

VIII.4 Bullis, Jane Ann
(Born 1828)
(Married Robert Hoffman on Feb. 10, 1842 at Washington Hollow, Dutchess County, New York by the Rev. Walter Sutherland)
(Robert was born on April 3, 1818)

VIII.5 Bullis, Julia Ann
(Born c1830)
(Baptised on June 18, 1843 in the United Church of Christ, Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York)
(Married Edward L. Walters on August 13, 1851 at McIntyre, New York by Elder Philetus Roberts)

VIII.6 Bullis, George W.
(Born 1836, New York State)
(See Page 2E101D)

Ref: 6, 19, 22, 24, 109, 112, 184, 356, 444, 498, 675
Rev. 09/12/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Peter G.
Born: Jun 14 1825 Stanford Dutchess NY
Died: May 08 1879 Bangall Dutchess NY

Bullis, Permelia E. (Carroll)
Born: Feb 05 1827 Stanford Dutchess NY
Died: Aug 18 1875 Bangall Dutchess NY

From Page 2E101A

From 1850 through 1870, Peter and Permelia were living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York, and from 1845 through 1857, Peter recorded deeds and/or paid taxes in the Nine Partners, Crum Elbow, Charlotte and Stanford areas of Dutchess County. Permelia was baptised on Feb. 11, 1854 in the United Church of Christ, Stanfordville, New York. Peter and Permelia are buried in the Stanfordville Cemetery. Peter was a carpenter by trade.

IX.1 Bullis, William Henry
(Born 1846, Stanford, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2E127)

IX.2 Bullis, Mary J.
(Born June 10, 1847, Stanford, Dutchess County, NY)
(Died Aug. 25, 1847, Stanford, Dutchess County, NY)
(Buried Stanfordville Cemetery)

IX.3 Bullis, Cornelia D.
(Born 1849, Stanford, Dutchess County, NY)
(Died July 1, 1884, Amenia, Dutchess County, NY)
(Never Married)
(In 1880, Cornelia was living with her brother, William, and his wife, Eunice, in Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York)

Ref: 6, 19, 22, 24, 109, 112, 184, 356, 444, 498, 675

Rev. 07/06/89

VIII.2 Bullis, John Nelson
Born: Apr 29 1830 Stanford Dutchess NY
Died: May 04 1919 Stanford Dutchess NY

Bullis, Mary (Husted)
Born: Jan 04 1837 Washngtn Hollow Dutchess NY
Died: Jul 03 1915 Bangall Dutchess NY

From Page 2E101A

John and Mary were married on January 6, 1858 and lived in Stanford and Bangall, Dutchess County, New York. John was a farmer, postmaster in 1880, and owned a store and much real estate in Bangall. In 1864 he was the Town Clerk of Stanford, New York.

Mary was the daughter of Henry DeLaVergne Husted (Born 1819 - Died July 11, 1847), and Sarah Ann (Burrows) Husted (Born 1812 - Died Jan. 11, 1903). She was the grand-daughter of Benjamin DeLaVergne, the second child of Nicholas DeLaVergne.
John and Mary are buried in the Stanfordville Cemetery, Stanfordville, New York. Also buried in the same plot are her parents, and Henry DeLaVergne (Born 1784 - Died Aug. 24, 1834) and his wife, Permelia DeLaVergne (Born 1770 - Died Aug. 25, 1847)

In 1880, Sarah Ann Husted was living with John and Mary in Bangall, Dutchess County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Henry DeLaVergne
(Born Sept. 22, 1858, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
(Died Dec. 18, 1867, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
(Buried Stanfordville Cemetery)

IX.2 Bullis, Mary D.
(Born Sept. 8, 1874, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
(Died Dec. 11, 1874, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
(Buried Stanfordville Cemetery)

IX.3 Bullis, John Nelson Jr.
(Born Aug. 8, 1878, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2E112)

Ref: 6, 19, 22, 24, 109, 112, 184, 356, 444, 498, 675
Rev. 07/06/89

VIII.6 Bullis, George W.
Born: 1836 NY
Died:

Bullis, Emma B. (Denozell)
Born: 1833 NY
Died:

From Page 2E101A

George and Emma lived in Warren Village, Rockland County, in 1860, in Haverstraw, Rockland County, in 1868, in Hornellsville, Steuben County, in 1870, and in Stony Point, Rockland County, New York, in 1888. George was a harness maker by trade.

IX.1 Bullis, Daniel S.
(Born 1859, Haverstraw, Rockland County, NY)
(Died Oct. 27, 1902, Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, NY)
Bullis, Mary K. ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Married Feb. 14, 1895, Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Ina Elvira
(Born 1858, Haverstraw, Rockland County, NY)
(Married Ellsworth Burris on April 25, 1888 at Stony Point, Rockland County, New York. Ellsworth was born in 1864 at Stony Point, New York, the son of William H. Burris and Mary (Brooks) Burris.)

Ref: 6, 19, 22, 24, 109, 112, 184, 356, 498, 675

Rev. 06/28/95

VI.3 Bullis, Susan
Born: Feb 20 1790 Charlotte Prcnt Dutchess Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E99

Susan married 1st, Samuel Hicks. Married 2nd, Elias Hicks. Samuel and Elias were the sons of Benjamin Hicks and Deborah (Doty) Hicks.

Eli and Elizabeth were the children of Susan and Samuel. Rachel, Susan, Mary and Nicholas were the children of Susan and Elias.

VII.1 Hicks, Eli
(Born c1812)

VII.2 Hicks, Elizabeth
(Born c1814)

VII.3 Hicks, Rachel
(Born Jan. 7, 1822)
(See Page 2E114)

VII.4 Hicks, Susan
(Born Apr. 14, 1824)
(Married Ambrose McIntyre)

VII.5 Hicks, Mary
(Born Apr. 16, 1827)
(Married Lewis Hawley in October, 1850)

VII.6 Hicks, Nicholas R.
(Born Aug. 19, 1830)
(Died November, 1850)

VI.4 Bullis, Mary Polly
Born: Sep 20 1792 Charlotte Prcnt Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Aug 03 1869

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E99

Mary Polly married Robert Miller on November 17, 1810, and in 1850, they were living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York.
Robert was born on August 16, 1785 and died on July 9, 1862.

VII.1 Miller, James DeLaVergne
(Born May 20, 1813)
(See Page 2E115)

VII.2 Miller, Melissa
(Born May 27, 1816)
(See page 2E116)

Ref: 356

Rev. 06/05/89

VI.6 Bullis, Harriet DeLaVergne
Born: Oct 11 1797 Charlotte Prcnt Dutchess Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E99

Harriet married Philip Westfall on June 15, 1821. Philip was born on February 18, 1782 and died on February 23, 1857.

VII.1 Westfall, Sarah Ann
(Born March 23, 1822)
(See Page 2E104A)

VII.2 Westfall, Catherine
(Born March 11, 1826)
(Died April 10, 1833)

VII.3 Westfall, Hannah
(Born Nov. 11, 1823)

VII.1 Westfall, Sarah Ann
Born: Mar 23 1822
Died: Apr 15 1888

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E104

Sarah Ann married William Hurlbut on January 10, 1835. William was born on May 22, 1815 and died on February 7, 1884.

VIII.1 Hurlbut, Henry
(Born Sept. 6, 1841)
(Married March 12, 1864)

VIII.2 Hurlbut, Charles L.
(Born May 26, 1847)
(Married Nov. 28, 1869)

VIII.3 Hurlbut, Julia A.
(Born Aug. 6, 1849)
(Married Dec. 28, 1870)

VIII.4 Hurlbut, Mary A.
(Born Dec. 6, 1855)
(Married Nov. 5, 1879)

VIII.5 Hurlbut, William E.
(Born Aug. 22, 1860)
(Married Jan. 18, 1882)

VIII.6 Hurlbut, Edward A.
(Born July 11, 1863)
(Married Dec. 18, 1883)

VI.7 Bullis, Silas Jr.
Born: Feb 03 1803 Charlotte Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Apr 18 1876

Bullis, Sarah Ann (Allen)
Born: c1807
Died:

From Page 2E99

In 1820, Silas and his family were living in Alford, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. In 1830, they were in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York, and by 1840, they were in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. In the 1850's, Silas and his family had moved to Trumbull, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Silas and Sarah were buried in the Binghamton, New York, City Cemetery, but were moved to Spring Forest Cemetery in Binghamton, New York on December 7, 1906.

VII.1 Bullis, Pardee
(Born Nov. 27, 1826)

VII.2 Bullis, Allen
(Born Jan. 24, 1828)
(See Page 2E105A)

VII.3 Bullis, Rebecca Ann
(Born Aug. 12, 1829)
(See Page 2E105B)

VII.4 Bullis, Husted DeLaVergne
(Born June 5, 1832)

VII.5 Bullis, Henry
(Born Feb. 19, 1834)
(Died Aug. 10, 1855, Binghamton, Broome County, NY)
(Lived in Warren Center, Bradford County, Pennsylvania in 1850).
(Originally buried in the Binghamton City Cemetery, but was moved to Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, New York on Dec. 7, 1906)

VII.6 Bullis, William Allen
(Born Oct. 5, 1835, New York)
(See Page 2E126)

VII.7 Bullis, James Munsell
(Born March 18, 1838, Binghamton, Broome County, NY)
(See Page 2E105C)

VII.8 Bullis, Mary Elizabeth

(Born Aug. 12, 1840)

VII.9 Bullis, Mary Eliza
(Born Jan. 24, 1842)

Ref: 6, 136, 356, 359, 444, 474, 498 Rev. 07/03/90

VII.2 Bullis, Allen
Born: Jan 24 1828
Died: Feb 24 1915 Dickinson Broome NY

Bullis, Sarah (Jacoby)
Born: c1830
Died:

From Page 2E105

Allen and Sarah lived in Union, Broome County, New York. Allen died at the Broome County Almshouse, in Dickinson, Broome County, New York and is buried in Union, New York. Also see page 2E126A.

VIII.1 Bullis, James Edward
(Born 1861, New York)
(Died Sept. 17, 1934, Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois)
Bullis, Lillian ( ) (Wife)
(Born Dec. 1859, Massachusetts)
(James Edward was living with his Uncle, William Allen Bullis, in Binghamton, New York in 1880. In 1900, James Edward and Lillian were living at 107 Livingston Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, and had moved to Chicago, Illinois in 1915.)

VIII.2 Bullis, Charles H,
(Born 1875, Binghamton, Broome County, NY)
(Died Jan. 15, 1915, Binghamton, Broome County, NY)
Bullis, Frankie S. (Jacoby-Smith) (Wife)
(Born 1876, Auburn, Pennsylvania)
(Frankie was the daughter of Charles Jacoby and Celia (Miracle) Jacoby. Frankie was previously married to a man named Smith and lived in Waverly, New York.)
(Charles and Frankie lived in Union, Broome County, New York.)

Ref:6, 136, 356, 359, 444, 474, 498 Rev. 05/12/95

VII.3 Bullis, Rebecca Ann
Born: Aug 12 1829
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E105

Married B. F. Stoutenburg and lived in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

VIII.1 Stoutenburg, Sarah Frances
(Born c1850)

VIII.2 Stoutenburg, Jerome
(Born c1852)

VIII.3 Stoutenburg, Benjamin
(Born c1854)

VIII.4 Stoutenburg, Catharine
(Born c1856)

VIII.5 Stoutenburg, Nellie
(Born c1858)

Ref: 6, 136, 356, 359, 444, 474, 498 Rev. 12/02/87

VII.7 Bullis, James Munsell
Born: Mar 18 1838 Binghamton Broome Co. NY
Died: Apr 14 1905 Binghamton Broome Co. NY

Bullis, Mary R. (Martin)
Born: 1838
Died: Nov 03 1915 Binghamton Broome Co. NY

From Page 2E105

James and Mary were married on August 16, 1862, at Binghamton, Broome County, New York, by Rev. Arthur T. Pearson.

James enlisted on July 25, 1862 at Binghamton, New York as a Sergeant in Company D, 109th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was mustered out with his Company on June 4, 1865, at Delaney House, District of Columbia. His discharge describes him as five feet, four inches in height, fair complection, grey eyes, and dark hair.

He was a mail carrier in Binghamton, New York for many years, was active in the G.A.R. as a member of Watrous Post in Binghamton. He was also a member of Otseningo Lodge #435, Free and Accepted Masons, the National Letter Carriers Association, the Exempt Firemen, and an honorary member of the Fountain Chemical Hose Company. He died of blood poisoning resulting from an infected corn on his foot. James and Mary lived at 290 Vestal Avenue, Binghamton, Broome County, New York. Also see page 2E126A.

VIII.1 Bullis, Clarence S.
(Born May 27, 1869, Binghamton, Broome County, NY)
(Married on Feb. 3, 1904 at Brighton, New York
Wife Unknown)
(Lived in Binghamton, Broome County, NY)

Ref: 6, 136, 356, 359, 444, 474, 498 Rev. 06/28/95

VII.1 Bullis, Thomas
Born: Oct 18 1805 Poughkeepsie Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Dec 19 1877 Poughkeepsie Dutchess Co. NY

Bullis, Elisa (Kisselbreck)
Born: 1804
Died:

From Page 2E100

Thomas and Elisa were married on Sept. 1, 1827 in the Dutch Reform Church at Gallatin, New York. In 1830, Thomas and his family were living in Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York. In the 1840's and 1860's the family lived in Poughkeepsie, New York. Thomas enlisted on October 10, 1862 in Company A, 150th Regiment, New York State Infantry to serve three years during the Civil War. Thomas' occupation was a laborer.

VIII.1 Bullis, John
(Born 1829, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY)

VIII.2 Bullis, George W.
(Born 1832, New York)
(Died Feb. 28, 1865)
(Buried Stanfordville, New York Cemetery)

VIII.3 Bullis, Emily
(Born 1833, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY)
(Died Jan. 29, 1896, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY)
(Buried Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery)

VIII.4 Bullis, Enos Harvey
(Born 1834, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2E107)

VIII.5 Bullis, Hiram
(Born 1845, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY)
(Died May 10, 1864, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY)

Ref: 19, 22, 108, 109, 110, 111, 342, 356, 444, 498, 676

Rev. 04/21/91

VIII.4 Bullis, Enos Harvey
Born: 1834 Poughkeepsie Dutchess NY
Died: 1893 New Paltz Ulster NY

Bullis, Leah C. (Crispell)
Born: Dec 22 1836 New Paltz Ulster NY
Died: Jan 16 1906 Schenectady Schenectady NY

From Page 2E106

Enos and Leah were married on July 22, 1860 in the Dutch Reformed Church at New Paltz, New York. Leah was the daughter of Anthony Crispell (1800 - 1870) and Catherine Elizabeth (DuBois) Crispell (1810 - 1867). Leah was living with her son-in-law James B. Wynne in Schenectady, New York in 1900. Enos and Leah are buried in the New Paltz Rural Cemetery. Enos was a boatman.

IX.1 Bullis, Anthony Wiltsie
(Born Nov. 14, 1862, New Paltz, Ulster County, NY)
(See Page 2E117)

IX.2 Bullis, Mary S.
(Born 1862, New Paltz, Ulster County, NY)
(Died Jan. 23, 1882, New Paltz, Ulster County, NY)
(Buried New Paltz Rural Cemetery)

IX.3 Bullis, Thomas Irving
(Born 1867, New Paltz, Ulster County, NY)
(Died Nov. 20, 1928, Kingston, Ulster County, NY)
Bullis, Mary G. (McHaffie) (Wife)
(Born 1872)
(Died Apr. 9, 1928, Kingston, Ulster County, NY)
(Thomas was christened on Sept. 13, 1868 in the Dutch Reformed Church at New Paltz, New York)
(Thomas is buried in the New Paltz Rural Cemetery New Paltz, New York)
(On February 8, 1893, Mary McHaffie Bullis was granted an assignment of interest in the estate of Matilda McHaffie, Deceased)

IX.4 Bullis, Lewis Hardenbergh
(Born 1871, New Paltz, Ulster County, NY)
Bullis, Annie (Terwiliger) (Wife)
(Born 1871, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Died c1930)
(Married June 16, 1901, Rosendale, NY)
(Lewis was christened on June 22, 1872 at the Dutch Reformed Church in New Paltz, New York)
(Annie was the daughter of Joseph Terwiliger and Cornelia (Gray) Terwiliger of Rochester, New York)
(Lewis remarried on Feb. 9, 1932 at Highland New York - second wife unknown)

IX.5 Bullis, Nellie Emma

(Born 1873, New Paltz, Ulster County, NY)
(Married James B. Wynne and lived in Schenectady, NY)
(Christened on June 7, 1873 at the Dutch Reformed Church in New Paltz, New York)

IX.6 Bullis, Chauncey Jacob
(Born Nov. 1, 1874, New Paltz, Ulster County, NY)
(See Page 2E118)

Ref: 19,22,108, 109, 110, 111, 342, 356, 444, 498, 627

Rev. 07/03/95

VII.3 Bullis, Charlotte
Born: Aug 01 1808 NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E100

Charlotte married Harry S. Cole, and was living in Red Hook, Dutchess, County, New York in 1860. Harry was born in 1803, in New York State.

VIII.1 Cole, Julia
(Born c1828)
(Married name - Drum)

VIII.2 Cole, Catherine Elizabeth
(Born November 19, 1831)
(See Page 2E120)

VIII.3 Cole, Jane
(Born c1832)
(See Page 2E121)

VIII.4 Cole, Frederick
(Born c1834)

VIII.5 Cole, Phillip H.
(Born 1841, New York State)

VIII.6 Cole, George
(Born 1852, New York State)

VIII.7 Cole, Charlotte
(Born 1849, New York State)

Ref: 108, 498

VII.4 Bullis, Hannah
Born: Sep 15 1810
Died: Nov 30 1887

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E100

Hannah married Julius Cornell.

VIII.1 Cornell, Walter
(Born c1830)
(See Page 2E109A)

VIII.2 Cornell, Mary Frances
(Born c1832)
(See Page 2E109B)

VIII.3 Cornell, Olive
(Born c1834)
(See Page 2E109C)

VIII.1 Cornell, Walter
Born: c1830
Died:

Cornell, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2E109

IX.1 Cornell, Charles
(Born c1850)

IX.2 Cornell, William
(Born c1852)

IX.3 Cornell, Ida
(Born c1854)

IX.4 Cornell, Walter
(Born c1856)

VIII.2 Cornell, Mary Frances
Born: c1832
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E109

Mary Frances' married name was Bennett.

IX.1 Bennett, Jenifer
(Born c1852)

Ref: 108

Rev. 06/05/89

VIII.3 Cornell, Olive
Born: c1834
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E109

Olive's married name was Van Keuren.

IX.1 Van Keuren, Lillie
(Born c1854)

Ref: 108

Rev. 06/05/89

VII.8 Bullis, Emmeline
Born: Aug 18 1818
Died: Jan 16 1895

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E100

Emmeline married John Cole on July 8, 1835 at Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Welton.

VIII.1 Cole, John
(Born c1840)

VIII.2 Cole, Emery
(Born c1842)

VIII.3 Cole, Albert
(Born c1844)
(See Page 2E110A)

VIII.4 Cole, Consider
(Born c1846)

VIII.5 Cole, Eliza Jane
(Born c1848)

Ref: 108, 498

Rev. 06/05/89

VIII.3 Cole, Albert
Born: c1844
Died:

Cole, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2E110

IX.1 Cole, Minna
(Born c1864)

IX.2 Cole, Forman
(Born c1866)

IX.3 Cole, Maud
(Born c1868)

IX.4 Cole, Frances
(Born c1870)
(Married name - Masten)

IX.5 Cole, Grover
(Born c1872)

IX.6 Cole, Consider
(Born c1874)
(Married name - Cole)

Ref: 108, 498

Rev. 06/05/89

VII.12 Bullis, Frances
Born: Sep 17 1827
Died: Apr 07 1900

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E100

Frances married John Tompkins of Forestburgh, Sullivan County, New York on January 17, 1847 at Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York. The ceremony was performed by Rev. L. F. Waldo.

VIII.1 Tompkins, Marietta
(Born May 4, 1848)
(See Page 2E111A)

VIII.2 Tompkins, Isaac
(Born Nov. 19, 1849)
(Died Oct. 27, 1852)

VIII.3 Tompkins, Juliana
(Born Sept. 22, 1858)
(See Page 2E111B)

VIII.4 Tompkins, John E.
(Born Aug. 15, 1861)
(Died Oct. 27, 1863)

VIII.5 Tompkins, William
(Born Sept. 30, 1862)
(died Nov. 15, 1863)

Ref: 108, 498 Rev. 06/06/89

VIII.1 Tompkins, Marietta
Born: May 04 1848
Died: Dec 15 1930

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E111

Marietta's married name was Cramer.

IX.1 Cramer, George W.
(Born Oct. 1, 1876)
(Died Sept. 19, 1939)

Ref: 108, 498

Rev. 06/06/89

VIII.3 Tompkins, Juliana
Born: Sep 22 1858
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E111

Juliana's married name was Hoar.

IX.1 Hoar, Eula M.
(Born Sept. 27, 1887)
(Married Emmet E. Supernant)

X.1 Supernant, Valeree M. D.
(Born July 15, 1921)

IX.2 Hoar, Hazel
(Born June 28, 1894)
(Married Edward Austin on August 5, 1924)

X.1 Austin, Albert Joseph
(Born July 18, 1932)

Ref: 108, 498 Rev. 06/06/89

IX.3 Bullis, John Nelson Jr.
Born: Aug 08 1878 Bangall Dutchess NY
Died: 1957 Bangall Dutchess NY

Bullis, Anna Eighme (Cutler)
Born: 1879
Died: 1936

From Page 2E101C

John and Anna were married on Dec. 12, 1903 at Poughkeepsie, New York and lived in Bangall, Dutchess County, New York. John was a musician. He and Anna are buried in the Stanfordville Cemetery, Stanfordville, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Maxine DeLaVergne
(Born Jan. 15, 1905, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
(Died 1940, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
(Married Dr. H. A. Richardson)

X.2 Bullis, John Nelson III
(Born Jan. 16, 1907, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2E112A)

X.3 Bullis, Mary A.
(Born July 9, 1908, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
(Died February, 1981, New York State)
(Buried Stanfordville, New York Cemetery)

X.4 Bullis, Anna Norene
(Born March 17, 1910, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
(Married 1st to Knickerbocker on Apr. 27, 1929 at Fishkill, New York)
(Married 2nd to Dr. H. A. Richardson and lives in Easthampton, Massachusetts)

XI.1 Knickerbocker, Raymond
(Born C1930)

X.5 Bullis, Franz C.
(Born Jan. 20, 1912, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
Bullis, Alice (Belcher) (Wife)
(Born Jan. 30, 1914, Red Bank, NY)
(Married on April 22, 1946 at Stanford, New York and lives in Fair Haven, New Jersey)
(Alice is the daughter of Guy L. Belcher and Harriett Belcher)

X.6 Bullis, Henry DeLaVergne
(Born Sept. 2, 1914, Stanford, Dutchess County, NY)
Bullis, Margaret (Layton) (Wife)
(Born c1915)
(Married August 22, 1936 at Copake, New York and live in Bangall, New York).

(Margaret is the daughter of William Layton of Hunns Lake, New York)

Ref: 19, 22, 109, 112, 498, 527, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.2 Bullis, John Nelson III
Born: Jan 16 1907 Bangall Dutchess NY
Died: Aug 28 1984 Sharon Conn

Bullis, Anna (Frenzel)
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 2E112

John and Anna were married on July 8, 1933 at Millerton, New York. John worked as a clerk in Deuel's Home Center in Pine Plains, New York and lived in Stanfordville, and Bangall, New York. He is buried in the Stanfordville Cemetery.

XI.1 Bullis, Sally
(Born c1934)
(Married Name Valdatta, lives Stanfordville, NY)

XI.2 Bullis, John Nelson IV
(Born c1936)
(Lives Middletown, Orange County, NY)

XI.3 Bullis, Roger
(Born c1938)
(Lives Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY)

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 12/02/87

VIII.3 Bullis, Thomas
Born: 1817 Pine Plains Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Feb 28 1885

Bullis, Harriet (Gorton)
Born: Jul 19 1818 New York
Died: Apr 29 1904 Stanford Dutchess Co NY

From Page 2E101A

Bullis, Sarah (McIntosh-Cade-Pectal) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1854, Pine Plains, Dutchess County, NY)
(Married November 14, 1877, Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York, by Walter Husted, J.P.)

Thomas and Harriet were married on Feb. 28, 1839 at Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York, by Henry Talmadge. They were divorced on June 18, 1869 at Dutchess County, New York. Harriet was charged with adultery.

In 1850, Thomas and Harriet were living in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York. Harriet is buried in the Stanfordville, New York Cemetery.

Sarah was the daughter of Michael McIntosh and Sarah Amanda (Franklin) McIntosh of Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York. She was previously married to William Cade, who deserted her after two years of marriage. William was deceased prior to 1877. After the death of Thomas, Sarah married Adam Pectal on June 11, 1887, at Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York. Jane, Amanda, and Julia were the children of Thomas and Sarah.

On December 26, 1890, Robert Hoffman, husband of Jane Ann (Bullis) Hoffman, the sister of Thomas, was named legal guardian of Jane, Amanda and Julia.

Thomas enlisted on September 16, 1862 at Poughkeepsie, New York, as a Private in Company C, 150th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve one year during the Civil War. Thomas re-enlisted on December 9, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, New York, as a Private in Company B, 16th New York State Volunteer Heavy Artillery, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was mustered out with his Company on June 8, 1865, at Washington, D. C. His discharge describes him as five feet, eight and one-half inches in height, light complection, light hair, grey eyes, and occupation as a Soldier.

IX.1 Bullis, William H.
(Born May 8, 1842, Stanford, Dutchess County, NY)
(Died Oct. 16, 1843, Stanford, Dutchess County, NY)
(Buried Baptist Church Cemetery, Bangall, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Franklin
(Born July 7, 1845, Stanford, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2E122)

IX.3 Bullis, Charles J.
(Born Aug. 1851, New York)
(See Page 2E113A)

IX.4 Bullis, Eugene
(Born May 29, 1858, Bangall, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2E113B)

IX.5 Bullis, Julia
(Born Aug. 24, 1881, Pine Plains, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2E113E)

IX.6 Bullis, Jane
(Born May 6, 1885, Stanford, Dutchess County, NY)

IX.7 Bullis, Amanda Frances
(Born July 13, 1886, Pine Plains, Dutchess County, NY)
(Married Henry Frank on Feb. 25, 1903 at Pine Plains, New York. Henry, a widower, was born in 1869 at Amenia, New York, the son of Joseph Frank and Annie (Jorrey) Frank)
(Re-married on November 13, 1913, at Albany, New York)

Ref: 6,19,22,24,109,113,444,498,680 Rev. 06/27/90

IX.3 Bullis, Charles J.
Born: Aug 1851 New York
Died: Jun 24 1908 Pleasant Valley Dutchess Co. NY

Bullis, Mary E. (DuBoice)
Born: Jun 1852 New York
Died: Sep 09 1931 Washington Dutchess Co. NY

From Page 2E113

Charles and Mary were living in Washington, Dutchess County, New York in 1880. Mary is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery. Mary's sister, Eva DuBoice, born 1857, New York, was living with the family in 1880.

X.1 Bullis, Charles
(Born Jan. 1876, South Worcester, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2E113C)

X.2 Bullis, Alvah E.
(Born Aug. 25, 1884)
(Died Dec. 15, 1951, Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, NY)
(Buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery)

X.3 Bullis, Hattie E.
(Born c1875)
(Married on March 24, 1897, at Millbrook, New York. Married name Meddaugh)

X.4 Bullis, Clarence P.
(Born Aug. 1875, Washington, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2E113D)

X.5 Bullis, Harry
(Born 1879, Washington, Dutchess County, NY)

Ref: 6,19,22,24,109,113,444,498,680 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.4 Bullis, Eugene
Born: May 29 1858 Bangall Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Jun 21 1918 Poughkeepsie Dutchess Co. NY

Bullis, Jennie Knepp (Hicks)
Born: Jul 05 1882 Bangall Dutchess Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E113

Eugene represented the Osborn Company for many years, retiring 1913. He was a member of the Elks Lodge of Dutchess County, and the Knights of Pythias, Poughkeepsie Lodge #43. He is buried in the Stanfordville Cemetery, Stanfordville, New York. Jennie remarried on July 8, 1926 at Bangall, New York.

Eugene died at Vassar Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York.

X.1 Bullis, James
(Born May, 1883, New York)
(In 1900, James was living with his father-in-law, Henry Frank, at 533 Main Street, Poughkeepsie, New York. Also See Page 2E113)
(It is not proven that James was the son of Eugene and Jennie, it is an assumption based upon date of birth and association with Henry Frank)

Ref: 6,19,22,24,109,113,444,498,680 Rev. 06/25/90

X.1 Bullis, Charles
Born: Jan 1876 S. Worcester Otsego NY
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Chandler)
Born: Sep 22 1881 Milford Otsego NY
Died: Jun 08 1967 Jefferson NY

From Page 2E113A

Charles and Mary were married on March 21, 1897 at Jefferson, Schoharie County, New York and were living in Worcester, Otsego County, New York in 1900. In later years they lived on Clapper Hollow Road, Jefferson, New York. Mary was the daughter of Edward Chandler and Lucy Ann (Roe) Chandler of Milford, New York. Charles and Mary are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jefferson, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Helen Inez
(Born March 14, 1898, Sprout Brook, Montgomery Cty. NY)
(Married on Dec. 18, 1914, at Blenheim, New York. Married name Brooker. Lives Gloversville, NY)

XI.2 Bullis, Nellie
(Born March 1, 1899, Jefferson, Schoharie County, NY)
(Married on Feb. 18, 1921, at Hobart, New York. Married name Yearry. Lives Worcester, NY)

XI.3 Bullis, Luella
(Born c1902)
(Married name Stannard. Lives Jefferson, NY)

XI.4 Bullis, Lorena
(Born 1904, South Worcester, Otsego County, NY)
(Married Harry J. Blodgett on Feb. 2, 1923 at Valatie, New York. Harry, the son of Allen Blodgett and Allie (Manchester) Blodgett, was born in 1895 at Cobleskill, New York)

Ref: 6, 19, 22, 24, 109, 113, 444, 498 Rev. 12/03/87

X.4 Bullis, Clarence P.
Born: Aug 1875 Washington Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Mar 11 1926 Poughkeepsie Dutchess Co. NY

Bullis, Alice Rosanna (Hobin)
Born: Oct 1875 Pleasant Valley Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Dec 27 1958 Pleasant Valley Dutchess Co. NY

From Page 2E113A

Clarence and Alice were married on December 5, 1897 at Arthursburgh, Dutchess County, New York. They lived at Beekman Dutchess County in 1900, in Hyde Park, Dutchess County in 1925, and in Staatsburg, Dutchess County in 1926. Clarence is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Clarence Percy
(Born Aug. 21, 1902, LaGrangeville, NY)
(Died June 11, 1914, Pleasant Valley, NY)

XI.2 Bullis, Alice Z.
(Born c1907)
(Died Sept. 25, 1908, Pleasant Valley, NY)

XI.3 Bullis, Gladys M.
(Born July 30, 1905, Salt Point, NY)
(Married Nov. 2, 1930 at Pleasant Valley, New York, and lived in Millbrook, New York)

XI.4 Bullis, Helen A.
(Born Apr. 20, 1910, Pleasant Valley, NY)
(Married April 20, 1932 at Pleasant Valley, New York. Married name Kindleburgh. Lived Hyde Park, NY)

XI.5 Bullis, Edward
(Born 1914, Pleasant Valley, NY)

XI.6 Bullis, Annie C.
(Born Apr. 24, 1915, Pleasant Valley, NY)

XI.7 Bullis, George
(Born c1918)
(Married September 3, 1941, Richmond, NY)

XI.8 Bullis, Beatrice
(Born c1920)
(Married name Ferrys)

XI.9 Bullis, Donald Percy
(Born Aug. 4, 1926, Staatsburg, NY)
(Died Oct. 12, 1926, Clinton, NY)
(Buried St. Joseph's Cemetery, Millbrook, NY)

XI.10 Bullis, (Male)
(Born March 26, 1898, Washington, NY)
(Died March 26, 1898, Washington, NY)

XI.11 Bullis, (Female)
(Born March 20, 1917, LaGrange, NY)
(Died March 20, 1917, LaGrange, NY)

XI.12 Bullis, (Male)
(Born May 2, 1925, Poughkeepsie, NY)
(Died May 2, 1925, Poughkeepsie, NY)
(Died Vassar Brothers Hospital)

Ref: 6, 19, 22, 24, 109, 113, 444, 498, 680 Rev. 05/02/92

IX.5 Bullis, Julia
Born: Aug 24 1881 Pine Plains Dutchess Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E113

In 1900 Julia was living in Mount Riga, Dutchess County, New York. Her son, Louis, was born out-of-wedlock.

X.1 Bullis, Louis M. Pulver
(Born Sept. 10, 1900, Northeast, NY)

Ref: 6, 19, 22, 109, 113, 211, 444, 498 Rev. 09/12/94

VII.3 Hicks, Rachel
Born: Jan 07 1822
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E102

Rachel married John E. Phillips on January 23, 1840 at Milan, New York. John was born on November 23, 1816.

VIII.1 Phillips, Edwin
(Born Jan. 17, 1840)
(Died 1842)

VIII.2 Phillips, Marietta
(Born April, 1842)
(Died 1846)

VIII.3 Phillips, Henry
(Born Mar. 10, 1844)
(Died Sept. 1844)

VIII.4 Phillips, Sarah Frances
(Born Aug. 1846)
(died 1847)

VIII.5 Phillips, Henry
(Born Oct. c1847)
(died 1853)

VIII.6 Phillips, Isaphene
(Born Dec. 11, 1850)
(See Page 2E114A)

VIII.7 Phillips, Thursetta
(Born c1852)
(Died c1852)

VIII.8 Phillips, Isabella Hicks
(Born c1854)

VIII.9 Phillips, Moses
(Born June 16, 1857)

VIII.10 Phillips, Lewis
(Born c1859)
(Died c1859)

VIII.11 Phillips, Huldeh
(Born Jan. 14, 1862)
(See Page 2E114B)

VIII.6 Phillips, Isaphene
Born: Dec 11 1850
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E114

Isaphene married James Edward Laughlin on November 24, 1880.

IX.1 Laughlin, Isabelle H.
(Born June 24, 1882)

Ref: 356 Rev. 06/06/89

VIII.11 Phillips, Huldeh
Born: Jan 14 1862
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E114

Huldeh married Peter D. Rockerfeller on November 28, 1884.

IX.1 Rockerfeller, Edward Lewis
(Born March 21, 1885)

Ref: 356

Rev. 06/06/89

VII.1 Miller, James DeLaVergne
Born: May 20 1813
Died: Feb 28 1898 Stanfordville Dutchess Co. NY

Miller, Elizabeth (Baldwin)
Born: Nov 21 1816
Died: Mar 18 1850

From Page 2E103

Miller, Permelia (Mull) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 9, 1809)
(Died January 17, 1892)
(Married March 12, 1856)

James and Elizabeth were married on October 8, 1834. Elizabeth was the daughter of Elisha Baldwin and Hemina (Rider) Baldwin. Hemina was the daughter of Joshua Rider.

VIII.1 Miller, Elisha
(Born Oct. 29, 1835)
(Died March 18, 1852)

VIII.2 Miller, Susan Mary
(Born Oct. 8, 1839, Schultzville, New York)
(See Page 2E115A)

VIII.3 Miller, John H.
(Born Feb. 18, 1842)
(See Page 2E115B)

VIII.4 Miller, Henrietta
(Born Nov. 3, 1844)
(Died March 30, 1847)

VIII.5 Miller, Emily Elizabeth
(Born Oct. 29, 1846)
(See Page 2E115C)

VIII.2 Miller, Susan Mary
Born: Oct 08 1839 Schultzville New York
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E115

Susan married John L. Torry on November 23, 1858. John was born on April 14, 1835 and died on January 12, 1885.

IX.1 Torry, James Vance
(Born Sept. 20, 1859)
Torry, Sarah Libbie (Crouse) (Wife)
(Born c1860)
(Married January 12, 1885)

IX.2 Torry, Dorsay Ellsworth
(Born Jan. 25, 1862)
Torry, Minnie (Coffey) (Wife)
(Born May, 1884)

IX.3 Torry, Elmar J.
(Born Apr. 14, 1866)

Ref: 356 Rev. 06/06/89

VIII.3 Miller, John H.
Born: Feb 18 1842
Died:

Miller, Phoebe J. (Husted)
Born: c1845
Died:

From Page 2E115

John and Phoebe were married on November 18, 1862.

IX.1 Miller, Rowena Irene
(Born Aug. 21, 1872)
(See Page 2E115D)

VIII.5 Miller, Emily Elizabeth
Born: Oct 29 1846
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E115

Emily married James F. Morse on October 7, 1867.

IX.1 Morse, Anna Blanche
(Born May 3, 1870)
(See Page 2E115E)

IX.2 Morse, James F.
(Born c1872)
(Died Dec. 11, 1875)

IX.1 Miller, Rowena Irene
Born: Aug 21 1872
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E115B

Rowena married Pierre Briggs Post.

X.1 Post, William Miller
(Born March 11, 1897)
(Died August 7, 1900)

Ref: 356

Rev. 06/06/89

IX.1 Morse, Anna Blanche
Born: May 03 1870
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E115C

Anna married Irving Merrihew on January 24, 1895.

X.1 Merrihew, Earl
(Born Feb. 21, 1898)

Ref: 356

VII.2 Miller, Melissa
Born: May 27 1816
Died: North Parma Monroe Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E103

Melissa married 1st, Samuel Rider on February 17, 1833. Samuel was born on October 23, 1806. Samuel was probably the brother of Hemina Rider and the son of Joshua Rider (See Page 2E115).

Melissa married 2nd, Ira Chaney.

VIII.1 Rider, James E.
(Born Oct. 2, 1834)

VIII.2 Rider, John H.
(Born Feb. 9, 1836)
Rider, Maria (Rogers) (Wife)
(Born c1840)

VIII.3 Rider, Mary J.
(Born May 17, 1838)
(Married Edward Luckman on October 2, 1865)

VIII.4 Rider, Cornelia Amy
(Born Sept. 8, 1840)
(Married William Talbot on November 14, 1875)

VIII.5 Rider, Robert J.
(Born Sept. 1, 1842)

VIII.6 Rider, Samuel P.
(Born Nov. 14, 1844)

VIII.7 Rider, Emma Josephine
(Born Jan. 20, 1846)

VIII.8 Rider, Susan D.
(Born March 27, 1847)
(Died June 20, 1893)
(Married Oscar Dunbar)

(Oscar died on May 3, 1897)

VIII.9 Chaney, Gertrude
(Born c1850)

Ref: 356 Rev. 06/06/89

IX.1 Bullis, Anthony Wiltsie
Born: Nov 14 1862 New Paltz Ulster NY
Died: 1897 Albany Albany NY

Bullis, Charity J. (Phillips)
Born: Apr 21 1865 Samsonville NY
Died: 1941

From Page 2E107

Anthony and Charity were married on August 4, 1885 at Krumville, Ulster County, New York, and lived in Albany, New York. Anthony was christened on Feb. 20, 1863 in the Dutch Reformed Church in New Paltz, New York, and is buried in the New Paltz Rural Cemetery. After the death of Anthony, Charity married John William Horton on August 31, 1902 at Lillson, Ulster County, New York. Charity was the daughter of Morgan L. Phillips and Rosanna Phillips. John was the son of Gilbert Horton and Sarah (Nixon) Horton.

X.1 Bullis, Irvin
(Born May 2, 1886)
(Died Oct. 5, 1886, Lloyd, Ulster County, NY)

X.2 Bullis, Florence
(Born Feb. 1888)
(Died Aug. 1906, Albany, NY)

X.3 Bullis, Benjamin Fay Mills
(Born Apr. 15, 1896, Albany, Albany County, NY)
(See Page 2E117A)

X.4 Bullis, Earl
(Born Dec. 23, 1891, Highland, Ulster County, NY)
(See Page 2E123)

Ref: 19,22,108,109,110,111,444,482,498,627 Rev. 09/12/94

X.3 Bullis, Benjamin Fay Mills
Born: Apr 15 1896 Albany Albany NY
Died: Oct 09 1951 Schenectady Schenectady NY

Bullis, Mabel Marie (Jager)
Born: Jul 08 1898 Florida Montgomery NY
Died: Oct 04 1982 Schenectady Schenectady NY

From Page 2E117

Benjamin and Mabel were married on December 24, 1919 at Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York by the Rev. Ernst Von Hahman, Lutheran Minister. They lived in Amsterdam, New York.
Mabel was the daughter of Emile C. Jager and Frederica (Ehmke) Jager of the Town of Florida, Montgomery County, New York. Witnesses to Benjamin and Mabel's marriage were: Clara S. Jager and John H. Rodpath Jr.
Mabel had three brothers: Walter Jager of Tribes Hill, New York: William Jager of Camp Hill, Pennsylvania: Roger Jager of Towoto, New Jersey.

XI.1 Bullis, Elaine M.
(Born Nov. 8, 1920)
(Married name Orms, lives Bridgeport, Conn)

XI.2 Bullis, Warren Fay
(Born March 5, 1925)
Bullis, Catherine (Tedford) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Lives Schenectady, NY)

Ref: 19, 22, 108, 109, 110, 111, 444, 482, 498, 627, 696

Rev. 04/24/89

IX.6 Bullis, Chauncey Jacob
Born: Nov 01 1874 New Paltz Ulster Co. NY
Died: Dec 20 1919 Detroit Wayne Co. Mich

Bullis, Charlotte Blanche (Chapin)
Born: 1860 New Haven Conn
Died:

From Page 2E107

Bullis, Frances Gertrude (Phealan) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1878, Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont)
(Died c1933, Albany, New York)

Chauncey was christened on September 11, 1875 at the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of New Paltz, Ulster County, New York.

Chauncey and Charlotte were married on June 1, 1897 at South Hadley, Massachusetts, and divorced about 1905. Chauncey is buried in the New Paltz Rural Cemetery, New Paltz, New York.

On the birth certificate of George, Frances' maiden name was spelled Phalen, and Chauncey's name was Jacob Crispell Bullis. He gave his address as 14 Harrison Avenue, Rensselaer, New York and occupation as Express Driver.

Frances was the daughter of Patrick Phealan (born Ireland) and Anna (Boyan) Phealan (born US). After the death of Chauncey, Frances married Michael Burns on July 13, 1924, at Albany, New York. The ceremony was performed by Rev. John J. Dillon. The witnesses were Lawrence Burns and Agnes Bingham. Michael was born in 1884 in Rensselaer, Rensselaer County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Raymond Frederick
(Born Aug. 31, 1899, Springfield, Mass)
(See Page 2E125)

X.2 Bullis, Carl Jacob
(Born March 11, 1898, Springfield, Mass)
(See Page 2E118A)

X.3 Bullis, William Patrick
(Born March 5, 1907, Bennington, Vermont)
(See Page 2E119)

X.4 Bullis, George Vincent
(Born May 12, 1913, Rensselaer, Rensselaer County, NY)
(Died 1943, Guadalcanal)
(Killed in action during World War II)

X.5 Bullis, Donald J.
(Born Jan. 10, 1909, Albany, NY)
(See Page 2E118B)

X.6 Bullis, Dorothy F.
(Born Jan. 10, 1909, Albany, NY)
(Married Milo Burns on Nov. 22, 1930 at Glenmont, NY)

X.7 Bullis, Nellie Grace
(Born 1908)
(Died Dec. 5, 1960, Smithtown, NY)
(Married Name Smith)

Ref: 161, 174, 342, 444, 460, 498, 719 Rev. 07/03/95

X.2 Bullis, Carl Jacob
Born: Mar 11 1898 Springfield Mass
Died: Sep 1973 St. Petersburg Fla

Bullis, Corinne (Denno)
Born: c1900 Tupper Lake NY
Died: 1943 Tupper Lake NY

From Page 2E118

Carl and Corinne were divorced prior to her death in 1943. Their son, Carl Emmett Bullis, was raised by Corinne's father, (Emmett Denno), and her sister's (Fritz and Della Denno), of Tupper Lake, New York. Fritz was named guardian of Carl in 1943, and died about 1965. Della (born 1902) was living in Tupper Lake in 1987. Carl Emmett was last heard of in Boston, Mass. in 1976.

Carl enlisted in the New York National Guard on May 8, 1918 at Ft. Slocum, New York. He served as a Private in Company E, 102nd AM TN, and Casual Company, 317th Infantry in France from June 14, 1918 through June 1, 1919, and was discharged on June 12, 1919.

At the time of his enlistment, Carl was living at 459 Central Avenue, Albany, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Carl Emmett
(Born Oct. 6, 1930)

Ref: 161, 174, 342, 444, 460, 498, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.5 Bullis, Donald J.
Born: Jan 10 1909 Albany Albany NY
Died:

Bullis, Mary M. (Williams)
Born: c1910
Died: Feb 15 1963 Nassau Rensselaer NY

From Page 2E118

Bullis, Louise ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1915)

Donald and Mary were married on February 2, 1929, at Albany, New York. Religion was Roman Catholic. Mary has six sisters and three brothers:

Sarah (Williams) Gibbons
Louise (Williams) Mearra
Susan (Williams) Arguelle
Grace (Williams) Haase
Catherine (Williams) Francis
Margaret Williams
Joseph Williams
John Williams
James Williams

Donald and Louise lived at 53 Elm Street, Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Edward A.
(Born c1925)

Ref: 161, 174, 342, 444, 460, 498 Rev. 12/04/87

X.3 Bullis, William Patrick
Born: Mar 05 1907 Bennington Bennington VT.
Died: Aug 1985 Colorado

Bullis, Thorunn Elizabeth (Oddson)
Born: Mar 02 1912 Winnipeg Manitoba Can.
Died: Mar 1986 Illinois

From Page 2E118

William and Thorunn were married on June 1, 1945 at Deadwood, Lawrence County, South Dakota. Thorunn is the daughter of Helgi Oddson and Stefania (Torfadottir) Oddson of Iceland.

William was married previously, first wife unknown, and Patricia is his daughter by his first marriage.

William served in the United States Army Air Corps during World War II and Korea. He and Thorunn lived in Fort Lupton, Weld County, Colorado.

XI.1 Bullis, Patricia
(Born March 21, 1940, Savanna, Carroll County, Illinois)
(Adopted name, Patricia Lunn)
(Married Willard Rutledge about 1963, and has four children)

XI.2 Bullis, Lona Lee
(Born Aug. 6, 1949, Red Deer, Alberta, Canada)
(Married David J. Cushman on April 14, 1967)
(Has three children)

Ref: 460, 719 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.2 Cole, Catherine Elizabeth
Born: Nov 19 1831
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E108

Catherine's married name was Stickles.

IX.1 Stickles, Caroline
(Born c1850)
(Married Name - Rockerfeller)
(Lived Kingston, Ulster County, New York)

IX.2 Stickles, Frances
(Born c1852)
(Married Name - Manny)
(Lived Kingston, Ulster County, New York)

IX.3 Stickles, William
(Born c1854)
(Lived Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York)

IX.4 Stickles, Harry
(Born c1856)
(Lived Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York)

IX.5 Stickles, Edward
(Born c1858)
(Lived Red Hook, Dutchess County, New York)

IX.6 Stickles, Charles
(Born c1860)

VIII.3 Cole, Jane
Born: c1832
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E108

Jane's married name was Shook.

IX.1 Shook, Elsie
(Born c1852)
(Married Name - Lasher)

IX.2 Shook, Charles
(Born c1854)

IX.3 Shook, Charlotte
(Born c1856)
(Married Name - Pettit)

IX.4 Shook, Silas
(Born c1858)

IX.2 Bullis, Franklin
Born: Jul 07 1845 Stanford Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Apr 29 1906 Poughkeepsie Dutchess Co. NY

Bullis, Louisa J. (French)
Born: 1849 New York
Died: Dec 01 1906

From Page 2E113

Bullis, Maria L. (Dunn) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1873, Sullivan County, New York)
(Married May 16, 1892, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, NY)

Maria was the daughter of David Dunn and Sarah (Arvin) Dunn. Franklin and Maria were living in Poughkeepsie, New York in 1900. Franklin is buried in the Stanfordville Cemetery, Stanfordville, New York.

In 1880, Franklin and his family were living in Pine Plains, Dutchess County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, George Norman
(Born May 21, 1867, Hall Mills, NY)
(Died May 3, 1952, Waterbury, Conn)

X.2 Bullis, Walter Franklin
(Born March 3, 1874, Lakeville, Conn)
(See Page 2E124)

X.3 Bullis, Arthur Henry
(Born Jan. 31, 1876, Hall Mills, NY)
(Died Jan. 17, 1957, Waterbury, Conn)

X.4 Bullis, Louis K.
(Born March 20, 1882, Pine Plains, NY)
(See Page 2E122A)

Ref: 6, 19, 22, 109, 113, 211, 444, 498 Rev. 06/25/90

X.4 Bullis, Louis K.
Born: Mar 20 1882 Pine Plains Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Mar 12 1966 Waterbury Conn

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2E122

XI.1 Bullis, Harold
(Born 1906, Waterbury, Conn)
(Died 1929)

XI.2 Bullis, Ruth
(Born c1910, Waterbury, Conn)
(Died 1979, Hartford, Conn)
(Married Name Barks)

Ref: 6, 19, 22, 109, 113, 211, 498 Rev. 06/25/90

X.4 Bullis, Earl
Born: Dec 23 1891 Highland Ulster Co. NY
Died: Mar 09 1980 Massachusetts

Bullis, Jennie (Nelson)
Born: Feb 22 1911 Providence NY
Died: Sep 13 1958 Amsterdam Montgomery NY

From Page 2E117

Earl and Jennie were married on January 1, 1929 at the Second Presbyterian Church in Amsterdam, New York.

They are buried in Barkerville Cemetery, Saratoga County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Earl Jr.
(Born March 18, 1932, Amsterdam, Montgomery County, NY)
(See Page 2E123A)

Ref: 19, 22, 108, 109, 110, 111, 498, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

XI.1 Bullis, Earl Jr.
Born: Mar 18 1932 Amsterdam Montgomery NY
Died:

Bullis, Barbara Anne (Brown)
Born: Sep 09 1932 Ellenville Ulster Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E123

Earl and Barbara were married on June 7, 1953. Barbara is the daughter of Albro Hyde Brown and Gladys Hinkley (Ross) Brown of Ellenville, New York.

Earl and Barbara live in Westwood, Massachusetts. Earl is Vice President, Engineering and Quality Assurance, Joseph Pollak Corp., Boston, Massachusetts (as of June 30, 1980).

XII.1 Bullis, Rena Claire
(Born Feb. 21, 1956, Milford, Connecticut)

XII.2 Bullis, Timothy Earl
(Born Jan. 15, 1958, Bridgeport, Connecticut)
Bullis, Cheryl (Vezina) (Wife)
(Born Aug. 29, 1958, Norwood, Massachusetts)

XII.3 Bullis, Scott Anthony
(Born May 3, 1959, Bridgeport, Connecticut)

XII.4 Bullis, Stacey Anne
(Born March 4, 1960, Bridgeport, Connecticut)

XII.5 Bullis, Jonathan Ross
(Born Nov. 23, 1961, Bridgeport, Connecticut)

Ref: 19, 22, 108, 109, 110, 111, 498 Rev. 11/15/88

X.2 Bullis, Walter Franklin
Born: Mar 03 1874 Lakeville Conn.
Died: Apr 18 1953 Prospect Conn.

Bullis, Marion W. (Howe)
Born: Dec 26 1886
Died: Jan 08 1956 Waterbury Conn.

From Page 2E122

Walter and Marion were married on September 1, 1903 at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Eugene Walter
(Born June 10, 1906, Waterbury, Connecticut)
(Died April, 1984, Connecticut)
Bullis, Rose ( ) (Wife)
(Born May 29, 1913, Connecticut)
(Died October, 1990)
(Lives Oakville, Connecticut)

XI.2 Bullis, Evangeline
(Born June 30, 1913, Waterbury, Connecticut)
(See Page 2E124A)

XI.3 Bullis, Walter Franklin Jr.
(Born Nov. 7, 1914, Prospect, Connecticut)
Bullis, Ruth Joan (Luddy) (Wife)
(Born Feb. 28, 1923, Waterbury, Connecticut)
(Married Waterbury, Connecticut)
(Ruth is the daughter of John F. Luddy and Elizabeth (Posick) Luddy of Waterbury, Connecticut)

XI.4 Bullis, Harvey Charles
(Born June 2, 1924, Waterbury, Connecticut)
(See Page 2E124B)

Ref: 211, 498, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

XI.2 Bullis, Evangeline
Born: Jun 30 1913 Waterbury Conn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E124

Evangeline's married name is Morris. She lives in Cheshire, Connecticut.

XII.1 Morris, Harvey
(Born c1935)
(Lives Cheshire, Connecticut)

XII.2 Morris, Carolyn
(Born c1937)
(Married Name - Chesto)
(Lives Thomaston, Connecticut)

Ref: 211, 498 Rev. 06/06/89

XI.4 Bullis, Harvey Charles
Born: Jun 02 1924 Waterbury Conn.
Died:

Bullis, Victoria (Forino)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2E124

Harvey and Victoria live in Waterbury, Connecticut.

XII.1 Bullis, Marion
(Born c1945)

XII.2 Bullis, Mary
(Born c1947)

XII.3 Bullis, Walter D.
(Born c1949)

Ref: 211, 498

Rev. 06/06/89

X.1 Bullis, Raymond Frederick
Born: Aug 31 1899 Springfield Hampden Co. Mass.
Died: Dec 04 1981 Wisconsin

Bullis, Wilhemina (Veltman)
Born: Jan 07 1908 New York City Kings Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2E118

Wilhemina's father, Joseph Veltman, emigrated from Amsterdam, Holland.

XI.1 Bullis, Raymond
(Born Feb. 16, 1929)
Bullis, Margaret (Woods) (Wife)
(Born c1930)

XI.2 Bullis, Robert James
(Born Nov. 20, 1933, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(See Page 2E125A)

Ref: 174, 342 Rev. 06/06/89

XI.2 Bullis, Robert James
Born: Nov 20 1933 Chicago Cook County ILL.
Died:

Bullis, Diane Agnes (Parshall)
Born: Feb 10 1934 Chicago Cook County ILL.
Died:

From Page 2E125

Robert and Diane were married on December 26, 1952 at Boston, Massachusetts. They are now divorced.

Diane is the daughter of James Parshall and Agnes (Topolinski) Parshall of Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Robert was a career United States Navy man. He was discharged as a Chief Petty Officer in 1973. He had served on the USS WASP and USS SARATOGA during the Vietnam War.

XII.1 Bullis, Robert James Jr.
(Born June 29, 1955, Lake Geneva, Walworth County, Wisc)
(Lives Milwaukee, Wisconsin)

XII.2 Bullis, Joseph William
(Born June 1, 1957, Oakland, Alameda County, California)

XII.3 Bullis, Catherine Mary
(Born July 27, 1958, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California)

XII.4 Bullis, James Eugene
(Born Dec. 1, 1960, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas)

XII.5 Bullis, David
(Born Apr. 19, 1967, Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island)

Ref: 174, 342

Rev. 06/06/89

VII.6 Bullis, William Allen
Born: Oct 05 1835 NY
Died: Jun 27 1910 Binghamton Broome Co. NY

Bullis, Elizabeth A. (Jacoby)
Born: Mar 1837 Penna
Died: Oct 25 1916 Binghamton Broome Co. NY

From Page 2E105

In 1860, William and Elizabeth were living in Reed's Landing, Wabasha County, Minnesota, in 1870, at Elgin, Wabasha County, Minnesota, and in 1880, they lived at 55 Mill Street, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

William and Elizabeth are buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, William H.
(Born April, 1860, New York State)
(Died Apr. 22, 1920, Binghamton, Broome County, NY)
(Buried Floral Park Cemetery, Binghamton, NY)
(Lived at 121 Mill Street, Binghamton, Broome County, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, Sarah R.
(Born 1861, Binghamton, Broome County, New York)
(Died Dec. 12, 1874, Binghamton, Broome County, NY)
(Buried Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, NY)

VIII.3 Bullis, Ellen
(Born 1865, New York State)

VIII.4 Bullis, Elmer S.
(Born January, 1877, New York State)
(See Page 2E126A)

VIII.5 Bullis, Earl Andrew
(Born March 3, 1879, Binghamton, Broome County, NY)
(See Page 2E126B)

Ref: 6, 136, 356, 444, 474, 498 Rev. 07/06/89

VIII.4 Bullis, Elmer S.
Born: Jan 1877 NY
Died: Mar 17 1962 Binghamton Broome Co. NY

Bullis, Ethel P.
Born: c1885
Died: Jul 25 1961 Binghamton Broome Co. NY

From Page 2E126

Elmer and Ethel were married on August 24, 1904 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

Elmer and Ethel lived in Port Dickinson, Broome County, New York. In his will, Elmer named the following people as distributees:

"Mary" Durrant *
Caroline Jay
George Jacoby
Daniel Jacoby
James M. Bullis (See Page 2E105C)
Allen Bullis (See Page 2E105A)

* (the name "Mary" being fictitious, the actual name unknown)

Ref: 6, 136, 356, 444, 474, 498 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.5 Bullis, Earl Andrew
Born: Mar 03 1879 Binghamton Broome Co. NY
Died: Dec 14 1935 Binghamton Broome Co. NY

Bullis, Laura Jane (Hawk)
Born: c1880 Wellsboro Tioga County Penna
Died:

From Page 2E126

Earl and Laura Jane were married on December 27, 1912 at the Lake Street Presbyterian Church in Elmira, New York by the Rev. Dr. Lewis Williams. At the time of their marriage, Earl was on Leave from the U.S. Navy Ship USS Kansas.

He also served on the USS Vermont, the USS Lancaster, the USS Alava, the USS Celtic, the USS Rainbow, the USS Solace, the USS Kentucky, and the USS Monterey. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy at New York City on April 24, 1900 to serve 4 years, and was Honorably Discharged on April 23, 1904.

He reenlisted on April 24, 1904, and again on January 23, 1917 at Minneapolis, Minnesota, as a Boatswains Mate 1st Class. He was promoted to Chief Boatswains Mate on January 16, 1918, while serving on the USS West Point. He was Honorably Discharged at Newport, Rhode Island on January 23, 1921 and was transferred to the Navy Reserve Force on May 3, 1921.

He was with Admiral Dewey at Manila Bay during the Philippine Insurrection, and in 1916, he was serving in the Navy Recruiting Center in St. Paul, Minnesota. His Discharge describes him as 5 foot, 7 inches in height, grey eyes, sandy hair, and florid complection.

At the time of Earl's death, his wife Laura Jane was living somewhere in Ohio, address unknown.

Ref: 6, 136, 356, 444, 474, 498 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.1 Bullis, William Henry
Born: 1846 Stanford Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Oct 28 1921 Stanford Dutchess Co. NY

Bullis, Eunice L.
Born: 1842 NY
Died: Mar 31 1911 Stanford Dutchess Co. NY

From Page 2E101B

Bullis, Rachel M. (DuBois) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1850)
(Died March 1, 1916 Stanford, New York)
(Married on October 31, 1914 at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.)

William and Eunice were living in Stanfordville, Dutchess County, New York in 1880, with their daughter Eleanor. William and Rachel are buried in Bangall, New York.

In her will, Rachel left her personal affects and money to her sister, Mary C. (DuBois) Neveil, and houses at 159 North Clinton Street, Poughkeepsie, New York, to her Aunt, Mary H. Terpenning, and her brother, Charles S. DuBois.

X.1 Bullis, Eleanor
(Born 1880 New York)

Ref: 6, 19, 22, 24, 109, 112, 184, 356, 444, 498

Rev. 05/14/95

VII.7 Bullis, Robert L.
Born: Mar 11 1829 Cooperstown Otsego Co. NY
Died: Nov 18 1897 Albany Albany Co. NY

Bullis, Jane E.
Born: 1839 Ireland
Died:

From Page 2E100

Robert was a night pilot on an Albany River Boat. Robert and Jane were living in North Bergen, Hudson County, New Jersey in 1850, and at 89 Hamilton Street, Albany, New York in 1880. They also lived at 4 Madison Street, 39 Schuyler Street, 51 Madison Avenue, 60 Hamilton Street, and 11 Bleeker Place, all in Albany, New York. In the 1850's Robert worked as a Clerk in Schenectady, New York.

The 1860 Federal Census and the 1880 Soundex indicates that Robert was born in 1829, and Jane in 1839. Previous information indicates Robert born in 1816, and Jane in 1819.

Robert, occupation as a Mariner, died of apoplexy and is buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Ida
(Born July 29, 1860, New York State)
(See Page 2E131)

VIII.2 Bullis, Margaret S.
(Born 1862, New York State)
(See Page 2E132)

VIII.3 Bullis, James R.
(Born March, 1865, New York State)
(See Page 2E129)

VIII.4 Bullis, Alfred
(Born 1868, New York State)

VIII.5 Bullis, Charles D.
(Born 1873, New York State)
(Died July 16, 1900, Albany, New York)
(Charles lived at 120 Church Street, Albany, New York)
(Died of pneumonia, and is buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York)

VIII.6 Bullis, Florence
(Born 1875, New York State)

(Married name - Chamberlain)

VIII.7 Bullis, Jennie
(Born 1877, New York State)
(Married name - Scheick)
(Married on June 15, 1901, Poughkeepsie, New York)
(Lived Long Island, New York)

VIII.8 Bullis, Alpheus L.
(Born 1867, Albany, New York)
(Died Sept. 4, 1884, Albany, New York)
(Died of inflammation of the bowels)
(Buried Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York)

VIII.9 Bullis, Theodore S.
(Born 1869, Albany, New York)
(Died Oct. 20, 1872, Albany, New York)
(Died of consumption of the bowels)
(Buried Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York)

VIII.10 Bullis, (Infant)
(Born Jan. 20, 1881, Albany, New York)
(Died Jan. 20, 1881, Albany, New York)
(Buried Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York)

VIII.11 Bullis, Larkin
(Born May 8, 1883, Albany, New York)
(Died May 9, 1883, Albany, New York)
(Buried Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York)

VIII.12 Bullis, Elizabeth J.
(Born 1856, New York State)
(Married Michael Hargodorn on December 22, 1875, at Albany, New York, by the Rev. Edward Selkirk)

Ref: 19, 22, 108, 356, 498 Rev. 06/04/91

VIII.3 Bullis, James R.
Born: Mar 1865 NY
Died: Sep 02 1945 Albany Albany NY

Bullis, Margaret (Riley)
Born: May 1865 NY
Died: Dec 12 1944 Albany Albany NY

From Page 2E128

James and Margaret were married on June 1, 1915, at Albany, New York. Margaret was the daughter of Gregory Riley and Mary (Tobin) Riley. James, Margaret, and their niece, Emma Young (Born October 1891), were living at 31 Arch Street, Albany, New York, in 1900. James was employed by the Albany Bureau of Water Works. James and Margaret are buried in Calvary Cemetery, Glenmont, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Emma
(Born Feb. 1884, New York)
(Married Conrad Sausbier)

IX.2 Bullis, James
(Born July 1885, New York)
(See Page 2E129A)

IX.3 Bullis, Florence
(Born Sept. 1889, New York)
(Married Charles Dorman)

IX.4 Bullis, Margaret
(Born 1888, New York)
(Died Dec. 27, 1889, Albany, NY)
(Buried Calvary Cemetery, Glenmont, NY)

IX.5 Bullis, Alfred F.
(Born Sept, 1892, New York)
(See Page 2E129B)

IX.6 Bullis, Charles John
(Born Feb. 1895, New York)
(See Page 2E129C)

IX.7 Bullis, Elizabeth R.
(Born July 1896, New York)
(Married April 23, 1919, Albany, New York)
(Married Name Weinlein)

IX.8 Bullis, John
(Born Feb. 1900, New York)
(Died Oct. 19, 1900, Albany, New York)
(Buried Calvary Cemetery, Glenmont, NY)

IX.9 Bullis, Frank J.

(Born c1925, New York)
(See Page 2E129D)

IX.10 Bullis, Helen
(Born c1904)
(Lived Albany, New York)

Ref: 444, 498, 605

Rev. 12/04/87

IX.2 Bullis, James
Born: Jul 1885 NY
Died:

Bullis, Fannie (Bowen)
Born: c1885 Canastota Oneida NY
Died:

From Page 2E129

X.1 Bullis, Edith
(Born July 7, 1918, Rome, Oneida County, NY)
(Died April 10, 1919, Rome, Oneida County, NY)

Ref: 444, 498, 605 Rev. 12/04/87

IX.5 Bullis, Alfred F.
Born: Sep 1892 NY
Died: Jun 07 1933 Albany Albany NY

Bullis, Catherine
Born: c1900
Died:

From Page 2E129

Alfred and Catherine lived at 33 Rensselaer Street, Albany, New York in 1921. Alfred is buried in Calvary Cemetery, Glenmont, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Alfred
(Born Jan. 21, 1921, Albany, NY)
(Died Aug. 18, 1921, Albany, NY)
(Died of Entertis)
(Buried Albany Rural Cemetery)

Ref: 444, 498, 605 Rev. 12/04/87

IX.6 Bullis, Charles John
Born: Feb 1895 NY
Died: May 06 1953 Albany Albany NY

Bullis, Katherine A. (McDonald)
Born: c1895
Died: Apr 11 1926 Albany Albany NY

From Page 2E129

Katherine was the daughter of Michael J. McDonald and Mary E. McDonald of Albany, New York. Charles and Katherine lived at 110 Dongan Avenue, Albany, New York in 1926. Charles is buried in Calvary Cemetery, Glenmont, New York, and Katherine is buried in St. Agnes Cemetery, Albany, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Charles John Jr.
(Born April 1, 1918, Albany, NY)
(See Page 2E129E)

X.2 Bullis, Francis J.
(Born Sept. 7, 1913, Poughkeepsie, NY)
(See Page 2E129F)

X.3 Bullis, James
(Born March 27, 1916, Albany, New York)

X.4 Bullis, (Female)
(Born Dec. 16, 1933, Albany, NY)
(Died Dec. 16, 1933, Albany, NY)

Ref: 444, 498, 605 Rev. 05/18/93

IX.9 Bullis, Frank J.
Born: c1925 New York State
Died:

Bullis, Patricia (Milliman)
Born: May 27 1939 New York State
Died: Jul 24 1981 Schenectady Schenectady NY

From Page 2E129

Frank and Patricia lived at 1141 Barber Drive, Schenectady, New York in 1981. Patricia is buried in Memory's Garden Cemetery, Albany, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Eric
(Born c1955)
(Lives Schenectady, New York)

X.2 Bullis, Cornina
(Born c1957)
(Married Wayne Lewis and lives Gilboa, New York)

Ref: 444, 498, 605, 719 Rev. 06/29/94

X.1 Bullis, Charles John Jr.
Born: Apr 01 1918 Albany Albany Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Genovesee)
Born: Mar 10 1920 S. Bethlehem NY
Died:

From Page 2E129C

Charles and Mary were married on August 25, 1939 at Albany, New York.

In 1964, Charles, retired, was living at 127 Millbank Street, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, James Joseph
(Born Sept. 1, 1941, Albany, NY)

Ref: 444, 498, 605 Rev. 04/24/90

X.2 Bullis, Francis J.
Born: Sep 07 1913 Poughkeepsie NY
Died:

Bullis, Margaret (Leichauer)
Born: Feb 02 1925 Albany Albany NY
Died: Mar 13 1985 Rensselaer NY

From Page 2E129C

Margaret is buried in Nassau Cemetery, Nassau, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born c1945)
(Married name Roonney. Lives Rensselaer, NY)

XI.2 Bullis, Patricia
(Born c1946)
(Married name Broadhurst. Lives Rensselaer, NY)

XI.3 Bullis, Linda
(Born c1947)
(Married name Broadhurst. Lives Rensselaer, NY)

XI.4 Bullis, Tracey
(Born c1948)
(Lives Rensselaer, NY)

XI.5 Bullis, Catherine
(Born c1949)
(Married name Mazzone. Lives Virginia)

XI.6 Bullis, Gladys
(Born c1950)
(Married name Pespaniana. Lives Virginia)

XI.7 Bullis, Frances
(Born c1951)
(Married name Coy. Lives Nassau, NY)

XI.8 Bullis, Susan
(Born c1952)
(Married name Maniscolco. Lives East Greenbush, NY)

XI.9 Bullis, Jacquline
(Born c1953)
(Married name Seaburg. Lives Westerlo, NY)

VI.8 Bullis, John D.
Born: Aug 07 1805 Charlotte Prcnt Dutchess Co. NY
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth A.
Born: Mar 1807 New York
Died:

From Page 2E99

John and Elizabeth lived in Troy, Miami County, Ohio, in Kent, Kent County, Michigan in 1840, and in Dover, Lenawee County, Michigan in 1850. John was a Farmer.

In 1900, Elizabeth was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Shannon Milliken, in Hanover Township, Jackson County, Michigan.

VII.1 Bullis, Myron
(Born 1832, New York State)
(See Page 2E130A)

VII.2 Bullis, William H.
(Born April 1834, New York State)
(Died Jan. 31, 1911, Minaville, New York)
(William was living with Harley Seeley, his son-in-law, in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan, in 1900)

VII.3 Bullis, Mary J.
(Born 1836, New York State)
(Married Shannon Milliken and lived in Hanover, Township, Jackson County, Michigan in 1900)

VII.4 Bullis, Benjamin Franklin
(Born August 1845, New York State)
(Living with Harley Seeley in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan in 1900)

Ref: 6, 359, 444, 498 Rev. 07/06/89

VII.1 Bullis, Myron
Born: 1832 New York
Died:

Bullis, Nancy (Gallup)
Born: Sep 06 1836 Melbourne Quebec Can.
Died:

From Page 2E130

Myron and Nancy were married on October 18, 1860. Nancy was the daughter of Ezekiel Gallup and Pamelia (Bacheldor) Gallup.

VIII.1 Bullis, Ernest
(Born July 1868, Michigan)
(See Page 2E130B)

Ref: 6, 359, 444, 498 Rev. 07/06/89

VIII.1 Bullis, Ernest
Born: Jul 1868 Michigan
Died:

Bullis, Nora
Born: Aug 1870 Michigan
Died:

From Page 2E130A

Ernest and Nora were living in Wright Township, Hillsdale County, Michigan in 1900.

It is not proven that Ernest is a son of Myron and Nancy. It is an assumption based upon date of birth and place of residence.

IX.1 Bullis, Dale
(Born January 10, 1895, Michigan)
(Died April, 1976, Florida)

IX.2 Bullis, Paul
(Born June, 1899, Michigan)

Ref: 444, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

VIII.1 Bullis, Ida
Born: Jul 29 1860 New York
Died: Jul 29 1889 New York

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E128

Ida's married name was Glass. She is buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York.

IX.1 Glass, Elizabeth
(Born Apr. 6, 1881)
(Died July 11, 1883)

Ref: 444 Rev. 06/06/89

VIII.2 Bullis, Margaret S.
Born: 1862 New York
Died: Dec 23 1884

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E128

Margaret married David Wood. David was born in 1860 in Canada.

In 1880, David and Margaret were living with Margaret's parents at 89 Hamilton Street, Albany, New York.

Margaret is buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York.

IX.1 Wood, Emma
(Born Dec. 14, 1880)
(Died July 14, 1882)
(Buried Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York)

IX.2 Wood, John
(Born Dec. 21, 1884)
(Died Feb. 21, 1885)
(Buried Albany Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York)

V.3 Bullis, Henry
Born: Nov 24 1749 Amenia Dutchess Co NY
Died: Apr 30 1828 Manchester Bennington Vt

Bullis, Hannah (Purdy)
Born: Apr 26 1754 Greenwich Connecticut
Died: Feb 15 1837 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY.

From Page 2D

Henry and Hannah were married on April 20, 1773 in Manchester, Vermont. Hannah was the daughter of Benjamin Purdy (1718-1808) and Deborah (Smith) Purdy (1726-1804). (See Page 2D19)

Henry's father, Charles Bullis, deeded the Bullis Homestead to his son Henry in 1809. In 1825, Henry and Sally deeded the homestead to their daughter and son-in-law, Elizabeth and John Slocum, and it remained in the Slocum Family for the next 75 years.

Henry joined the Tory Company of Captain Adams of Arlington, Vermont and served in the British Army during the Revolutionary War. On September 12, 1777, he voluntarily appeared before the Council of Safety and submitted himself to its pleasure. The Council considered what he had already lost as sufficient punishment for his conduct. He took the Oath of Allegiance and was given a pass to his farm in Manchester, but he then served as a Private in the Canadian Queen's Loyal Rangers on December 14, 1780 in Quebec, and is included in the Haldimand Loyalist List (Sir Frederick Haldimand, Governor of Quebec). Henry and Hannah lived at Factory Point, Vermont, now called Manchester Center. All sons were blacksmiths except Levi who was a doctor. Henry was an invalid, caused by dog bite. Henry and Hannah are buried in the Episcopal Cemetery, Manchester Center, Vermont. Hannah was called "Little Grandmother" because she was so tiny.

VI.1 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born September 2, 1774 Manchester, Vermont)
(See Page 2F5)

VI.2 Bullis, Henry Hillard
(Born May 20, 1776 Manchester, Vermont)
(Baptized November 4, 1779, Great Barrington Congregational Church, Manchester, Vermont, by the Rev. Gideon Bostwick)
(See Page 2F1)

VI.3 Bullis, Benjamin B.
(Born November 25, 1778 Manchester, Vermont)
(Baptized November 4, 1779 Great Barrington Congregational Church, Manchester, Vermont, by the Rev. Gideon Bostwick)
(See Page 2G)

VI.4 Bullis, David
(Born December 18, 1781 Manchester, Vermont)
(Baptized October 4, 1782 Great Barrington Congregational Church, Manchester, Vermont, by the Rev. Gideon Bostwick)
(See Page 2F2)

VI.5 Bullis, John H.
(Born December 31, 1783 Manchester, Vermont)
(See Page 2H)

VI.6 Bullis, Charles Henry
(Born January 23, 1786 Manchester, Vermont)
(See Page 2V)

VI.7 Bullis, Hannah
(Born March 12, 1789 Manchester, Vermont)
(See Page 2F14)

VI.8 Bullis, Deborah
(Born January 12, 1791 Manchester, Vermont)
(Died December 21, 1800)

VI.9 Bullis, Hiram B.
(Born December 6, 1793, Manchester, Vermont)
(See Page 2F3)

VI.10 Bullis, Levi B.
(Born April 5, 1795 Manchester, Vermont)
(See Page 2J)

VI.11 Bullis, Maria
(Born 1789)
(It is not proven that Maria was the daughter of Henry. It is an assumption based upon date of birth and place of death.)
(See Page 2F18)

Ref: 1,5,9,17,18,19,359 389,498,627,641,715

Rev. 05/09/92

VI.2 Bullis, Henry Hillard
Born: May 20 1776 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Apr 30 1852 Canton St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Sarah Ann (Sally) (Wheaton)
Born: 1776 Massachusetts
Died: Nov 18 1861 Canton St. Lawrence NY

From Page 2F

Henry and Sally were married in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

Henry served as a Private in Captain Ezra Turner's Company B, 36th Regiment, New York State Militia, under Colonel Thomas Miller, during the War of 1812. He participated in the Battle of Plattsburgh, New York under command of Captain Nathaniel Cochran, from September 6, 1813 through September 11, 1813, and received a head wound on September 6, 1813.

Henry was Overseer of Highway District 18, in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York in 1805 and 1813, of Highway District 29 in 1816 and 1817, and of Highway District 20 in 1844.

On October 12, 1810, Henry Bullis Jr., a Farmer, (Henry Hillard Bullis), of Plattsburgh, New York, bought 300 acres of land for $500.00, from Jonathan Lawrence, Merchant, of New York City. The land, known as Lot #31, in the Township of Plattsburgh, was bounded on the North by Isaac Turner. Witness was Abraham Lawrence.

On November 18, 1820, William Bowron of Caldwell Manor, Province of Canada, sold 96 acres of land to Henry Hillard Bullis, of Plattsburgh, New York, for $333.00. The land, situated in Plattsburgh, is known as Lots #8 and #9, bounded on the West by Obed Hilyard. Witnesses were William Barlow and Obed Hilyard.

On November 14, 1839, Henry Hillard Bullis, and his wife, Sally, of Plattsburgh, New York, sold 182 acres of land for $1000.00, to his son Henry Purdy Bullis, (See Page 2F9). The land, known as Lot #31, in the patent of Plattsburgh, is bounded on the North by Hiram Bigelow, on the West by James Brand, on the South by James Brand and Phineas Hare, and on the East by Peter L. Roberts, excepting one acre lying North of the road, sold to Isiah Wilcox, and occupied by Joseph Garlick. Witness was Peter L. Roberts.

According to the Federal Census Records, Henry lived in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, from 1800 through 1840. Henry and Sally are buried at Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Deborah
(Born 1801, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2F6)

VII.2 Bullis, Maria
(Born 1805, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)

(See Page 2F7)

VII.3 Bullis, John Wheaton
(Born June 22, 1808, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2F8)

VII.4 Bullis, Jonathan
(Born Nov. 17, 1812, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2F4)

VII.5 Bullis, Henry Purdy
(Born Aug. 28, 1818, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2F9)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 11, 20, 21, 24, 359, 444, 498 Rev. 06/28/95

VI.4 Bullis, David
Born: Dec 18 1781 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Jun 22 1860 Saranac Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Mahala (Cooley)
Born: 1795 New York
Died: Nov 28 1885 Saranac Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2F

David, a Blacksmith, and Mahala lived in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York in 1820 and 1830, and in 1840, they were in Saranac, Clinton County, New York.

David was Overseer of Highway District 18 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York in 1824 and 1825.

On September 27, 1831, David sold 56 acres of land to his brother, Henry Hillard Bullis, of Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York for $500.00. The land, situated in Plattsburgh, is the east half of Lot #6 of the sub-division of Lot #12 of the Patent of Plattsburgh. Witnesses were John Bullis (brother of David), and Alfred Bullis (son of John Bullis).

David and Mahala are buried in Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, Clinton County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Levi
(Born c1805)

VII.2 Bullis, George
(Born 1816)
(Died Nov. 26, 1894, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, NY)
(Never married)
(In 1900, George was living with his niece, Nellie M. Hopper, in Saranac, New York)

VII.3 Bullis, Ambrose M.
(Born 1819)
(Died Sept. 30, 1903, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried Saranac Hollow Cemetery, Saranac, NY)
(Never married)

VII.4 Bullis, Harriet
(Born 1820)
(See Page 2F2A)

Ref: 1, 11, 17, 22, 322, 498, 627 Rev. 06/06/89

VII.4 Bullis, Harriet
Born: 1820
Died: Jun 26 1888 Saranac Clinton Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F2

Harriet married B. C. Hopper.

VIII.1 Hopper, Cornelius
(Born Apr. 5, 1840, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Died July 30, 1840, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.2 Hopper, Nellie M.
(Born c1845, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.3 Hopper, George H.
(Born 1846, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)
(Died June 30, 1896, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)

Ref: 1, 11, 17, 22, 322, 498, 627 Rev. 06/06/89

VI.9 Bullis, Hiram B.
Born: Dec 06 1793 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Apr 28 1876 Palmyra Wayne County NY

Bullis, Lois (Sally) C. (Canfield)
Born: Jun 28 1795
Died: Apr 18 1848 Orchard Park Erie County NY

From Page 2F

Bullis, Dorothy (Marsh) (2nd Wife)
(Born March 19, 1800)
(Died October 26, 1853, Orchard Park, Erie County, NY)
(Married September 10, 1848, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)

Bullis, Tabatha (Rogers) (3rd Wife)
(Born 1793, Washington County, New York)

Hiram and Lois were married on May 2, 1819, at Arlington, Bennington County, Vermont. In the 1840's they lived in Hamburg, Erie County, New York and in Jackson, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. According to the 1840 census, they had a son born between 1820 and 1825, a son born between 1825 and 1830, and a daughter born between 1820 and 1825.

Hiram and Dorothy lived in East Hamburg and Orchard Park, Erie County, New York.

Hiram and Tabatha were living in Coldwater, Branch County, Michigan in 1870.

Hiram witnessed the will of Benjamin Lathrop of Sunderland, Vermont on July 3, 1822, and was living in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont in 1820.

It is possible that the children living with Jonathan Bullis (Page 2F4), Mary F. Bullis and Morris J. Bullis, are children of Hiram and Lois.

Hiram is buried in the Palmyra Village Cemetery, Palmyra, Wayne County, New York. Lois and Dorothy are buried in Deuels Corners Cemetery, Orchard Park, Erie County, New York.

Ref: 1, 5, 6, 9, 13, 17, 18, 19, 359, 475, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VII.4 Bullis, Jonathan
Born: Nov 17 1812 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Apr 02 1901 Macedon Wayne County NY

Bullis, Sylvia Marie (Stoddard)
Born: c1815
Died:

From Page 2F1

Bullis, Sarah Marie (Peckham) (2nd Wife)
(Born September 3, 1828, New York State)
(Died March 29, 1915, Macedon, Wayne County, NY)
(Married on May 31, 1871, Christ Church, Detroit, Michigan)

Jonathan was Overseer of Highways, and Poundkeeper in District 21, Plattsburgh, New York, in 1835, and in District 36, Plattsburgh, New York in 1838. In 1850, Jonathan and Sylvia were living in Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, New York.

On December 13, 1845, Jonathan, of Pierpont, New York, bought 210 acres of land from Lemuel Buck and Elizabeth, his wife, of Canton Village, New York for $2688.00. The land in Pierpont, New York, consisted of 200 acres of Lot # 16 of the Harrison Tract, bounded by P. Taylor, and 10 acres of Lot # 11, of the Harrison Tract. It was surveyed by Isaac C. Paige. Witness was Joseph Barnes, Justice of the Peace.

On September 6, 1867, Jonathan was appointed Guardian of the minor children of Abraham Rogers Bullis and Lydia Porter Bullis (see page 2V1). The children were, Abraham Rogers Bullis III, age 13; Lydia Porter Bullis, age 9; and Jeanette Eleanor Bullis, age 5.

In 1870, Jonathan was living in Polktown Township, Ottawa County, Michigan, with two children, Mary F. Bullis, age 3, and Morris J. Bullis, age 5. It is unknown who were the parents of these children. It is possible that they belong to Jonathan's uncle, Hiram Bullis. (see page 2F3). In 1880, Jonathan, Sarah, and Helen were living in Macedon, Wayne County, New York.

Jonathan and Sarah are buried in the Macedon Village Cemetery, Macedon, Wayne County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Morris J.
(Born 1845, New York State)
(Adopted)

IX.1 Bullis, Gertrude
(Born 1865, New York)
(Died Apr. 29, 1866, Farmington, Ontario Co. NY)
(Buried Salem Cemetery on Nolan Road, near the Village of Farmington, New York - German Cemetery)
(It is possible that Gertrude was the daughter of Morris and his adopted sister, Mary. The

gravestone of Gertrude reads: "Daughter of M.J. Bullis and M. F. Bullis")

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary F.
(Born 1847, New York State)
(Adopted)

VIII.3 Bullis, Helen M.
(Born Dec. 19, 1872, Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan)
(Helen was the only child of Jonathan. Her married name was Kizer, and she lived in Spokane, Washington.)
(She was accidentally killed by being thrown from her horse.)

Ref: 5, 11, 13, 24, 359, 393, 444, 498, 593 Rev. 05/12/95

VI.1 Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: Sep 02 1774 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Oct 28 1867 Manchester Bennington VT

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F

Elizabeth married John Slocum in Dorset, Bennington County, Vermont. John was born on November 24, 1767 at Buzzards Bay, Barnstable County, Massachusetts and died on January 27, 1856 at Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.

Elizabeth and John inherited the Bullis Homestead with the proviso in the will, that her parents may have use of the house and a carriage, and they shall be cared for, for as long as they lived.

The Slocums founded the Inn in Manchester, Vermont which still operates.

Elizabeth was baptised on November 4, 1779 in the Great Barrington Congregational Church, Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont, by the Rev. Gideon Bostwick.

Elizabeth and John are buried in the Old Episcopal Church Cemetery, Manchester Center, Bennington County, Vermont.

VII.1 Slocum, Amarylis
(Born c1793)
(Married Thales Ives)
(Lived Adrian, Michigan, had three children)

VIII.1 Ives, Henry
(Born c1815)

VIII.2 Ives, Sarah
(Born c1817)
(Married name - Fowler)

VII.2 Slocum, Henry
(Born May 17, 1794)
Slocum, Sara (Bull) (Wife)
(Born c1795)
(Married October 10, 1819)

VII.3 Slocum, John Bullis
(Born 1795)
(Died January 17, 1817)
(Buried Episcopal Cemetery, Manchester, Vermont)
Slocum, Frances (Barnes) (Wife)
(Born c1795)

(Lived Dorset, Vermont)

VIII.1 Slocum, Martha
(Born c1815)
(Married name - Bates)
(Lived Norwich, Connecticut)

VII.4 Slocum, Hannah
(Born c1796)
(Married Name - McCray)

VII.5 Slocum, Martin
(Born Feb. 22, 1797)
(See Page 2F5A)

VII.6 Slocum, Mary
(Born c1798)
(Married Martin Hurd)
(Lived Illinois)

VII.7 Slocum, Emeline
(Born c1799)
(Married Name - Ornesky)

VII.8 Slocum, Cyrus
(Born c1800)
(Died c1890)
(Lived Saratoga Springs, New York)

VII.9 Slocum, Deborah
(Born 1801)
(Died March 23, 1850, Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont)
(Buried in the Old Episcopal Church Cemetery, Manchester Center, Bennington County, Vermont)

VII.10 Slocum, Stephen
(Born c1802)
(Died November, 1864, Cohoes, New York)
Slocum, Eliza ( ) (Wife)
(Born c1805)

VIII.1 Slocum, Marcus S.
(Born c1825)
(Lived Saratoga Springs, New York)

VII.11 Slocum, Benjamin
(Born c1803)
(Benjamin, a hunchback, was a Teacher)

VII.12 Slocum, Maria
(Born c1804)
(Died c1808)

VII.13 Slocum, Eliza
(Born c1805)
(Died c1810)

VII.14 Slocum, Laura
(Born c1807)

VII.15 Slocum, Rodney
(Born 1814)
(See Page 2F5B)

VII.16 Slocum, Sara Ann
(Born Nov. 1, 1819, Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont)
(Married Caleb Buffum on April 3, 1848, at Manchester, Vermont, and lived in Rutland, Vermont)
(Caleb, Born June 4, 1820, at Mount Tabor, Vermont, was the son of Caleb Buffum Sr. and Huldah (Parris) Buffum of Mount Tabor, Vermont)

VIII.1 Buffum, Fanny Slocum
(Born June 6, 1852, Danby, Vermont)
(Died 1866, Rutland, Vermont)

VIII.2 Buffum, Caleb Parris
(Born May 31, 1854)

VIII.3 Buffum, Huldah Melissa
(Born October 13, 1857)

VII.17 Slocum, Joseph
(Born May 6, 1821)
Slocum, Marie (Tabin) (Wife)
(Born c1825)
(Lived Manchester, Vermont)

Ref: 1, 5, 23, 24, 178, 444, 498, 627,715 Rev. 05/09/92

VII.5 Slocum, Martin
Born: Feb 22 1797
Died: Jul 20 1863 Manchester Bennington VT

Slocum, Abigail (Dean)
Born: 1792
Died: Oct 17 1827

From Page 2F5

Slocum, Betsey Elizabeth (Moseley) (2nd Wife)
(Born September 12, 1801)
(Died September 22, 1843)

Slocum, Sarah (Stewart) (3rd Wife)
(Born July 3, 1802)
(Died October 13, 1852)

Slocum, Laura (Benedict) (4th Wife)
(Born March 20, 1809)
(Died August 1, 1879)

Betsey Elizabeth Moseley was the daughter of Increase Moseley and Rachel (Wright) Moseley of Hancock, New York.

Martin and his family lived in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont. All the children listed were children of Martin and his second wife, Betsey.

Martin, Abigail, Betsey, Sarah, and Laura are all buried in the Old Episcopal Church Cemetery, Manchester Center, Bennington County, Vermont.

VIII.1 Slocum, Masley
(Born Sept. 3, 1829)
(Died Sept. 11, 1829)
(Buried in the Old Episcopal Church Cemetery, Manchester Center, Bennington County, Vermont)

VIII.2 Slocum, Cordelia
(Born c1830)
(Married John Batchelder)

VIII.3 Slocum, Rachel
(Born c1832)

VIII.4 Slocum, Mary
(Born c1834)

Ref: 1, 5, 23, 24, 178, 444, 627, 715 Rev. 09/05/94

VII.15 Slocum, Rodney
Born: 1814
Died:

Slocum, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2F5

Rodney was married twice, both wives are unknown. He had two sons by his first wife and several children by his second wife.

Rodney was a "Carpetbagger" after the Civil War. He moved into a Southern State and became very wealthy.

VIII.1 Slocum, Joy
(Born c1835)

VIII.2 Slocum, Robert
(Born c1837)

Ref: 1, 5, 23, 24, 178, 627 Rev. 06/06/89

VII.1 Bullis, Deborah
Born: 1801 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jan 20 1870 Pierrepont St. Lawrence NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F1

Deborah married Rev. Joseph Warren Huntley about 1827, in Clinton County, New York. Joseph was born on July 8, 1800, Machias, Washington County, Maine and died on October 1, 1882, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, New York. He was the son of Jabez Huntley and Betsey (Smith) Huntley.

Deborah is buried in Beech Plains Cemetery, Pierrepont, New York.

VIII.1 Huntley, Sally Ann
(Born 1826, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Married Reuben Baker)
(Reuben was born in 1822 in Schuyler Falls, NY)

VIII.2 Huntley, Elizabeth
(Born 1827, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Married Richard Goucher)
(Richard was born in 1824)

VIII.3 Huntley, Columbus
(Born 1829)
(Died c1862)
(Killed in the Civil War during the Battle of Chaffins Farm, Virginia)

VIII.4 Huntley, Wheaton
(Born 1832)

VIII.5 Huntley, Clarissa
(Born 1835)
(Married Amos Gladden)

VIII.6 Huntley, Samanthe Beedle
(Born 1837)
(Married George Van Brocklin)

VIII.7 Huntley, Mary Ann

(Born 1839)
(Married James Wood)

VIII.8 Huntley, Lucy
(Born 1842)
(Married Orrin Taylor and lived in Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, New York)

VIII.9 Huntley, Warren
(Born 1848)
(Died 1865, Washington, D. C.)
(Died during the Civil War at Camp Stoneman, Washington, D. C.)

Ref: 5, 24 Rev. 05/09/92

VII.2 Bullis, Maria
Born: 1805 Plattsburgh Clinton NY
Died: 1887

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F1

Married Hiram Rodee, and lived on Waterman Hill, near Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York. Hiram was born in 1803 and died in 1854. In 1860, Maria's mother, Sally (Wheaton) Bullis, was living with Maria's son, John Rodee, in Canton, New York.

VIII.1 Rodee, Mary
(Born 1827, Canton, NY)

VIII.2 Rodee, Harry
(Born c1834)
(Lived Ogdensburg, New York)

VIII.3 Rodee, Betsey
(Born 1834, Canton, NY)
(Died 1908)

VIII.4 Rodee, John
(Born 1832, Canton, NY)
Rodee, Mary (Newby) (Wife)
(Born c1835)

VIII.5 Rodee, Hiram
(Born 1837)
(See Page 2F15)

VIII.6 Rodee, Sarah
(Born 1844)

Ref: 5, 24, 359

Rev. 05/18/93

VII.3 Bullis, John Wheaton
Born: Jun 22 1808 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Mar 23 1884 Canton St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Mercy Ann Rice (Fonda)
Born: Oct 15 1809 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Nov 25 1887 Canton St. Lawrence NY

From Page 2F1

John and Mercy were married on March 4, 1830. Before his marriage, John lived in Clarindon, Vermont. After their marriage, John and Mercy lived in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York, and in 1842, moved to Pierrepont, New York, where they owned the Waterman Hill Stock Farm. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

On December 30, 1845, John W. Bullis, of Pierpont, St. Lawrence County, New York, bought a farm in the Towns of Canton and Pierpont, New York from Lemuel Buck and his wife, Elizabeth, for $2688.00. The farm contained 220 acres in Canton and 34 83/100 acres in Pierpont, and was described as Lot # 2, Range 10 in Canton, and Lot # 16 of the Harrison Tract in Pierpont. The farm was later renamed the Waterman Hill Stock Farm. Witness was Joseph Barnes, Justice of the Peace.

VIII.1 Bullis, John Fonda
(Born Dec. 9, 1830, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Nov. 25, 1905, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Buried Fairview Cemetery, Canton, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, Henry F.
(Born Dec. 18, 1832, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2F10)

VIII.3 Bullis, James Ira
(Born Nov. 26, 1836, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2F11)

VIII.4 Bullis, Marie
(Born 1837)
(Died 1837)

VIII.5 Bullis, Lewis B.
(Born June 16, 1839, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2F12)

VIII.6 Bullis, Mercy Ann
(Born May 3, 1840, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Aug. 26, 1926, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Married Rev. A. U. Hutchins on October 29, 1873, and lived in Syracuse, New York)
(Mercy is buried in Canton, New York)

VIII.7 Bullis, Annette
(Born Feb. 16, 1846, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died Oct. 22, 1940, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Buried Fairview Cemetery, Canton, New York)

VIII.8 Bullis, Wheaton Miael
(Born March 22, 1848, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F13)

VIII.9 Bullis, Jarman
(Born 1848, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died young)

VIII.10 Bullis, Anna Maria
(Born Jan. 14, 1850, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died Aug. 29, 1917, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Buried Fairview Cemetery, Canton, New York)

VIII.11 Bullis, Mary Angeline
(Born Jan. 25, 1851, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co. NY)
(Died July 24, 1917, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)

Ref: 5, 24, 25, 26, 27, 322, 359, 426, 444, 652, 715

Rev. 06/29/94

VII.5 Bullis, Henry Purdy
Born: Aug 28 1818 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Mar 15 1891 Georgetown Clear Creek Colo.

Bullis, Abigail (Learned)
Born: May 25 1820 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2F1

Henry and Abigail were married on November 28, 1839 at Lincoln, Nebraska. Abigail was the daughter of Bela Phillips Learned and Statira E. (Hilyard) Learned.

In 1850, Henry and Abigail were living in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, and in 1880, they were in Georgetown, Clear Creek County, Colorado.

On November 22, 1859, Henry Purdy Bullis of Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, bought 44 41/100 acres of land from John W. A. Turner, and his wife, Persis, of Canton, New York, for $693.00, plus a mortgage of $282.50, owed by Turner to Sally Sibley of Peru, Clinton County, New York. The land was described as Lot # 3 in the 9th Range, in Mile Square, Town of Canton, New York. Witness was S. Baldwin.

VIII.1 Bullis, Learned I.
(Born Oct. 28, 1840, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2F9A)

VIII.2 Bullis, Arthur Delbert
(Born Dec. 30, 1853, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F9B)

Ref: 1, 5, 6, 24, 359, 444, 498 Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Learned I.
Born: Oct 28 1840 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Apr 22 1891 Downers Grove Du Page Co. Ill.

Bullis, Nancy (Sutherland)
Born: 1844
Died: Nov 15 1867 Atlanta Fulton Co. Ga.

From Page 2F9

Bullis, Sarah M. (Gill) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1850)
(Married October 18, 1870, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)

Learned and Nancy were married on December 3, 1861 in Hermon, New York.

Learned (AKA Leonard) enlisted on August 18, 1862, at Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, as a Private in Company K, 142nd New York State Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on August 16, 1864, at Beaufort, South Carolina, in order to re-enlist as a Hospital Steward in the U.S. Army.

Ref: 1, 5, 6, 24, 359, 444, 498 Rev. 04/25/89

VIII.2 Bullis, Arthur Delbert
Born: Dec 30 1853 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died:

Bullis, Mary Cornelia (Gunter)
Born: c1855
Died:

From Page 2F9

Bullis, Kathleen A. (Collins) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1855)
(Married March 31, 1890, Denver, Colorado)

Arthur and Mary were married on March 27, 1882, and in 1880, they were living in Breckenridge, Summit County, Colorado. Arthur was an Attorney.

IX.1 Bullis, Corinne
(Born Jan. 7, 1891, Idaho Springs, Clear Creek County, Colorado)
(See Page 2F9C)

Ref: 1, 5, 6, 24, 359, 444, 498 Rev. 04/25/89

IX.1 Bullis, Corinne
Born: Jan 07 1891 Idaho Springs Clear Creek Colo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F9B

Corinne married Phillip P. Whipple on December 2, 1915 at Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado.

X.1 Whipple, Kate Elizabeth
(Born March 17, 1917)

Ref: 1, 5, 6, 24, 359, 444, 498 Rev. 04/25/89

VIII.2 Bullis, Henry F.
Born: Dec 18 1832 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Aug 24 1932 Canton St Lawrence NY

Bullis, Helen Mary (Delance)
Born: Jul 10 1845 Canton St Lawrence NY
Died: Dec 24 1900 Canton St Lawrence NY

From Page 2F8

Henry and Helen were married in November of 1865. Helen was the third child of Delevan Delance and Sarah (Palmer) Delance. The other children were:

Elizabeth (Delance) Weatherhead
William Delance
Chandler Delance
Ella (Delance) Smith
Emma (Delance) Pickert
Dean Delance
Carrie (Delance) Gibson
Jennie (Delance) Jackson
John Delance

The Delance Family arrived from France in the 1700's, settled first in Surrey, New Hampshire, moved to Potsdam, New York, and finally to Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York. The Delance Family can trace back to John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden and the Mayflower. (See "Memories of My Grandfather" by Dorothy McMillan Salisbury, published 1977).

Henry and Helen are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Narcissa
(Born Aug. 8, 1866, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died Sept. 11, 1904, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, John Henry
(Born Oct. 1871, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died Apr. 14, 1873, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Buried Bridge Cemetery, Canton, New York)

IX.3 Bullis, Lillian B.
(Born Feb. 19, 1874, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F10A)

Ref: 5, 6, 24, 426, 444, 498, 547 Rev. 06/07/89

IX.3 Bullis, Lillian B.
Born: Feb 19 1874 Canton St Lawrence NY
Died: Dec 27 1927 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F10

Lillian married Ernest John McMillan on June 21, 1899 at Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York. The ceremony was performed by Rev. W. F. Skinner. Ernest was born on June 16, 1872 and died in 1959. He was the son of Alexander McMillan and Celestia (Clark) McMillan of Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Celestia Clark's ancestry includes one ancestor who was the Secretary of the Connecticut Colony, and a signor of the Connecticut Charter in 1662. The Connecticut Charter was hidden under an oak tree to prevent King James from taking it back. This was the famous "Charter Oak Tree".

Lillian is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

X.1 McMillan, Henry John
(Born Oct. 29, 1900)
(See Page 2F10B)

X.2 McMillan, Dorothy
(Born July 22, 1907)
(See Page 2F10C)

X.3 McMillan, Helen Mary
(Born Apr. 27, 1909)
(Died May 21, 1974)
(Buried Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York)

Ref: 5, 6, 24, 426, 444, 498, 547 Rev. 06/07/89

X.1 McMillan, Henry John
Born: Oct 29 1900
Died:

McMillan, Mary Ruth (MacInnis)
Born: c1900
Died:

From Page 2F10A

XI.1 McMillan, John Henry
(Born December 9, 1928)

XI.2 McMillan, Ann
(Born March 21, 1932)

Ref: 5, 6, 24, 426, 444, 498, 547 Rev. 06/07/89

X.2 McMillan, Dorothy
Born: Jul 22 1907
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F10A

Dorothy married Robert Mills Salisbury in September, 1930, in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, and live in Syracuse, New York.

XI.1 Salisbury, Mary Eunice
(Born August 29, 1931)

XI.2 Salisbury, Robert Bullis
(Born c1935)
(See Page 2F10D)

Ref: 5, 6, 24, 426, 444, 498, 547 Rev. 06/07/89

XI.2 Salisbury, Robert Bullis
Born: c1935
Died:

Salisbury, Tonia May
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2F10C

Robert and Tonia live in Manlius, Onondaga County, New York.

XII.1 Salisbury, Matthew Bullis
(Born 1965)

Ref: 5, 6, 24, 426, 444, 498, 547 Rev. 06/07/89

VIII.3 Bullis, James Ira
Born: Nov 26 1836 Plattsburgh Clinton NY
Died: Jun 08 1908 Canton St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Mary M. (Butterfield)
Born: Feb 08 1832 Pierrepont St. Lawrence NY
Died: Apr 18 1913 West Potsdam St. Lawrence NY

From Page 2F8

James and Mary were married on March 30, 1867, at Potsdam, New York. James is buried in Brick Chapel Cemetery, Canton, NY. Mary was the daughter of Ira Butterfield, (Born 1806, Vermont) and Hannah (Morris) Butterfield, (Born 1808, New York). Mary had three daughters by her first marriage (in 1852) to Charles Gleason.

In 1880, Ira and Hannah Butterfield were living with James and Mary in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Cora May
(Born March 4, 1868, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Cty, NY)
(See Page 2F11A)

IX.2 Bullis, Ira Wheaton
(Born March 13, 1869, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F11B)

IX.3 Bullis, Herbert James
(Born May 15, 1870, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F11E)

IX.4 Gleason, Lelia
(Born July 9, 1855, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F11F)

IX.5 Gleason, Harriet M.
(Born 1863)
(Married name Roys. Lived Freeport, Illinois)

IX.6 Gleason, Nellie
(Born 1857, New York)

Ref: 1,5,24,27,322,434,444,456,498,652,655 Rev. 07/06/89

IX.1 Bullis, Cora May
Born: Mar 04 1868 Pierrepont St. Lawrence NY
Died: Jun 22 1944 Hermon St. Lawrence NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F11

Married George Hogle on February 20, 1901 at Crary Mills, New York. George was born on December 25, 1870 in Pierrepont, New York, and died on June 25, 1951, in Fulton, New York. George and Cora lived in Canton, New York. Cora is buried in Brick Chapel Cemetery, Canton, New York.

Ref: 1,5,24,27,322,434,444,456,498,652,655 Rev. 12/04/87

IX.2 Bullis, Ira Wheaton
Born: Mar 13 1869 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Apr 26 1954 Canton St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Carrie Marie (Crary)
Born: Dec 25 1870 Pierrepont St. Lawrence NY
Died: Jun 23 1954 Canton St. Lawrence NY

From Page 2F11

Ira and Carrie were married on December 12, 1894 at Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, New York by the Rev. Dorr. Carrie and her sister Marion, (See Page 2F11E), were daughters of George Lucian Crary and Julia Lavilla (Clark) Crary. George, known as the Adirondack Poet, was the son of Smith Crary. (See Page A16)

Ira and Carrie are buried in the Brick Chapel Cemetery, Canton, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Mahlon Crary
(Born Nov. 18, 1895, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F16)

X.2 Bullis, Elbern Ira
(Born Feb. 2, 1900, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F11C)

Ref: 1,5,24,27,322,434,444,456,498,652,655 Rev. 08/29/93

X.2 Bullis, Elbern Ira
Born: Feb 02 1900 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Dec 1986 New York State

Bullis, Ruth M. (Kennedy)
Born: Jun 20 1902 Ogdensburg St. Lawrence NY
Died: Jun 24 1968 Canton St. Lawrence NY

From Page 2F11B

Elbern and Ruth were married on May 28, 1924 at the Episcopal Church in Canton, New York. Elbern was baptised on May 29, 1924 in the Presbyterian Church in Canton. Ruth was the daughter of Warren Kennedy and Clara (Merkley) Kennedy of Ogdensburg, New York. She is buried in the Brick Chapel Cemetery, Canton, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Wheaton Elbern
(Born June 25, 1925, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F11D)

Ref: 1,5,24,27,322,434,444,456,498,652,655,719

Rev. 05/18/93

XI.1 Bullis, Wheaton Elbern
Born: Jun 25 1925 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Nov 20 1990 Canton St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Virginia May (France)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2F11C

Wheaton and Virginia were married on August 18, 1948, at the Canton United Methodist Parsonage, and lived on Cousintown Road, Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Wheaton was a heavy equipment operator for the St. Lawrence County Highway Department. He was a member of the Canton Republican Committee; a member and former chief of the Pyrites Volunteer Fire Department; a member of the St. Lawrence County Fire Police; a member of the Fire Chiefs Association; Past President of the Fireman's Mobil Midway; a troop committee volunteer of Boy Scout Troop 44 in DeKalb, New York; a troop committee Cub Scout Leader of Pack 144; Vice-president of the Canton Sportsmen Club, and a past member of the Clear Pond Hunting Club.

Wheaton is buried in Brick Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

XII.1 Bullis, Michael Paul
(Born c1945)
(Adopted)
(Lives in Highland, New York)

XII.2 Bullis, Sheila Marie
(Born c1950)
(Adopted)
(Married Scott Newcombe, and lives in DeKalb Junction, New York)

Ref: 1,5,24,27,322,434,444,456,498,652,655 Rev. 04/21/91

IX.3 Bullis, Herbert James
Born: May 15 1870 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Dec 22 1940 Canton St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Marion Hancy (Crary)
Born: Mar 27 1875 Pierrepont St. Lawrence NY
Died: Jun 02 1966 Canton St. Lawrence NY

From Page 2F11

Herbert and Marion were married on June 6, 1894 at Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, New York. Marion and her sister, Carrie, (See Page 2F11B), were daughters of George Lucian Crary and Julia Lavilla (Clark) Crary. George, known as the Adirondack Poet, was the son of Smith Crary (See Page A16).

Herbert and Marion are buried in the Brick Chapel Cemetery, Canton, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Raymond Herbert
(Born Dec. 25, 1897, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died December, 1987, New York State)
Bullis, Gertrude (Redmond) (Wife)
(Born February 20, 1894, New York State)
(Died July 5, 1976, New York State)
(Buried Brick Chapel Cemetery, Canton, NY)
(Married Sept. 15, 1926, Canton, NY)
(No children)

X.2 Bullis, Stanley James
(Born Dec. 20, 1903, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F17)

X.3 Bullis, Irene Lavilla
(Born Aug. 7, 1906, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Married Floyd O. Davison on Nov. 22, 1930 at Canton, New York and lived in Mooers Forks, New York)
(Floyd, born c1905, died January 31, 1979)

Ref: 1,5,24,27,322,434,444,456,498,652,655,719

Rev. 08/29/93

IX.4 Gleason, Lelia
Born: Jul 09 1855 Pierrepont St. Lawrence NY
Died: Mar 16 1925 Canton St. Lawrence NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F11

Married Chester Blake Boyden, and lived in Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York. In 1900, Lelia was living with her mother and step-father, (James Bullis and Mary M. (Butterfield) Bullis), in Canton, New York.

X.1 Boyden, Dolly Mae
(Born Oct. 1, 1884, New York)
(Married Guy Roscoe Poste. Guy was the son of George M. Poste and Clara (Wheeler) Poste).

XI.1 Poste, Harold E.
(Born c1905)

XII.1 Poste, Lawrence E.
(Born c1925)
Poste, Sandra L. (Petersen) (Wife)
(Born c1925)

X.2 Boyden, Nellie
(Born August, 1894, New York)

Ref: 1,5,24,27,322,434,444,456,498,652,655 Rev. 12/04/87

VIII.5 Bullis, Lewis B.
Born: Jun 16 1839 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY
Died: Dec 19 1911 Canton St. Lawrence NY

Bullis, Susan E. (Lewis)
Born: 1841 Hermon St. Lawrence NY
Died: 1893 Canton St. Lawrence NY

From Page 2F8

Lewis and Susan were married in 1870. Susan was the daughter of Roswell Lewis and Betsey (Thompson) Lewis, early settlers of Hermon, St. Lawrence County, New York.

In 1880, Lewis and Susan were living in Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, New York. On the 1880 Census, their son, Jeremiah is listed as Germ. The full name could be Jeremiah, German or Germond.

Lewis and Susan are buried in Bridge Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Jeremiah W.
(Born March, 1872, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died Sept. 23, 1928, Malone, Franklin County, NY)
(Jeremiah died of a fractured skull from a blow on the head at Santa Clara in the Saint Regis Lumber Camp, Malone, New York.)
(Jeremiah lived in Aldrich, New York.)

IX.2 Bullis, Mernie
(Born c1872, Hermon, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Adopted)
(Married Homer Burns on July 1, 1895 at Russell, St. Lawrence County, New York.)

Ref: 5, 25, 27, 444, 498, 715 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.8 Bullis, Wheaton Miael
Born: Mar 22 1848 Canton St Lawrence NY
Died: Sep 20 1917 Canton St Lawrence NY

Bullis, Mary Joanna (Stevens)
Born: Nov 28 1872 Carthage Jefferson Co NY
Died: Sep 07 1948 Mattapoisett Plymouth Co. Mass.

From Page 2F8

Wheaton and Mary were married on October 13, 1897 at Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, at the home of Mary's Uncle, Charles Nickelson. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Frank Townsend.

Mary was the daughter of Lewis E. Stevens and Mary (Smith) Stevens.

In 1880, Wheaton was living with his brother, Lewis, in Pierrepont, St. Lawrence County, New York.

Wheaton and Mary are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Maynard Wheaton
(Born Feb. 19, 1900, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F13A)

IX.2 Bullis, Elizabeth Georgia
(Born Nov. 18, 1902, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F13B)

Ref: 5, 6, 24, 426, 444, 498 Rev. 07/06/89

IX.1 Bullis, Maynard Wheaton
Born: Feb 19 1900 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Jun 11 1986 Port Charlotte Charlotte Co Fla

Bullis, Ernestine Rose (Farley)
Born: Dec 18 1899 Burlington Chittenden VT
Died: Jul 1971 Florida

From Page 2F13

Maynard and Ernestine were married on June 5, 1929 at Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and lived in New York City, New York, Boston, Massachusetts, and Port Charlotte, Florida.

Ernestine was the daughter of Joseph Farley and Rose (Lominges) Farley.

Maynard was "Clerk of Corporation" for the Boston and Maine Railroad.

Ref: 5, 6, 24, 426, 444, 498, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

IX.2 Bullis, Elizabeth Georgia
Born: Nov 18 1902 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F13

Elizabeth married Howard Gordon Crowell on June 12, 1924 and lived in Fair Haven and Mattapoisett, Massachusetts.

X.1 Crowell, Howard Gordon Jr.
(Born Sept. 2, 1932)

Ref: 5, 6, 24, 426, 444, 498 Rev. 06/07/89

VI.7 Bullis, Hannah
Born: Mar 12 1789 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: May 24 1875 Fulton County New York

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F

Hannah married Josiah Wilcox. Josiah was born on December 16, 1788, Vermont and died in 1859 in New York.

In addition to the six children listed below, there are two more that are unknown.

VII.1 Wilcox, Abner
(Born Oct. 21, 1819, Clinton, Oneida County, NY)
(See Page 2F14A)

VII.2 Wilcox, Jennie
(Born c1816)

VII.3 Wilcox, Electa
(Born c1817)

VII.4 Wilcox, Cyrille
(Born 1822)
(Died 1900)

VII.5 Wilcox, Sarah A.
(Born 1830)
(Married name - Ricks, lived Toledo, Ohio)

VII.6 Wilcox, Mary J.
(Born 1835)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 17, 18, 19, 450, 627, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VII.1 Wilcox, Abner
Born: Oct 21 1819 Clinton Oneida Co. NY
Died: 1899 Wauseon Fulton Co. Ohio

Wilcox, Mary Adeline (Collamore)
Born: Aug 06 1818 Sacketts Harbor Jefferson Co NY
Died:

From Page 2F14

Abner and Mary were married on March 3, 1841 at Rochester, Monroe County, New York. Mary was the daughter of Elisha Allen Collamore and Polly (Rowe) Collamore.

Elisha Allen Collamore was born on September 29, 1789 at Hope, Massachusetts and died in April, 1846 in Petersboro, Ontario, Canada. Polly (Rowe) Collamore was born on August 27, 1791 in Jefferson County, New York and died in 1832 in Greece, Monroe County, New York.

VIII.1 Wilcox, Thomas J.
(Born Apr. 26, 1857, Wauseon, Ohio)
(See Page 2F14B)

VIII.2 Wilcox, Joshua
(Born c1860)
(Lived Kansas)

VIII.3 Wilcox, Augustus
(Born c1862)
(Lived Lakeview, Michigan)

VIII.4 Wilcox, Truman
(Born c1864)
(Lived Toledo, Ohio)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 17, 18, 19, 450, 627, 715 Rev. 05/09/92

VIII.1 Wilcox, Thomas J.
Born: Apr 26 1857 Wasseon Ohio
Died: Jul 18 1916 Independence Buchanan Co. Iowa

Wilcox, Agnes Olive (McCully)
Born: Feb 25 1870 Jefferson Greene Co. Iowa
Died: Jul 24 1923 Clinton Clinton Co. Iowa

From Page 2F14A

Thomas and Agnes were married on February 7, 1888. Agnes was the daughter of George McCully and Keziah (Smith) McCully.

George McCully was born on December 4, 1822 at Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio and died on February 13, 1877 at Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa. Keziah (Smith) McCully was born on April 12, 1845 in Fulton County, Pennsylvania and died on October 9, 1917 at Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa.

IX.1 Wilcox, Gladys LaVerne
(Born Sept. 9, 1892, Northwood, Worth County, Iowa)
(See Page 2F14C)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 17, 18, 19, 450, 627 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.1 Wilcox, Gladys LaVerne
Born: Sep 09 1892 Northwood Worth County Iowa
Died: Dec 16 1974 Wheatland Clinton Co. Iowa

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F14B

Gladys married Fred Moore Eble on January 1, 1914. Fred was born on January 26, 1892 at Clinton, De Witt County, Illinois and died on November 21, 1952 at Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. He was the son of Joseph Dunham Eble and Minnie Catherine (Moore) Eble.

Joseph Dunham Eble was born in 1861 and died in 1941. Minnie Catherine (Moore) Eble was born in 1861 and died in 1921.

X.1 Eble, Leonard Thomas
(Born Jan. 24, 1921, Brownsdale, Mower County, Minnesota)
Eble, Dorothy (Nelson) (Wife)
(Born June 17, 1925, Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa)
(Married August 6, 1945)

Ref: 1, 5, 9, 17, 18, 19, 450, 627 Rev. 06/07/89

VIII.5 Rodee, Hiram
Born: 1837
Died:

Rodee, Cora (Crampton)
Born: c1840
Died:

From Page 2F7

IX.1 Rodee, Mamie
(Born c1855)

IX.2 Rodee, Leslie
(Born c1856)
(See Page 2F15A)

IX.3 Rodee, Albert
(Born c1857)
(See Page 2F15B)

IX.4 Rodee, Della
(Born c1860)

Ref: 5, 24, 138, 322 Rev. 06/07/89

IX.2 Rodee, Leslie
Born: c1856
Died:

Rodee, Jessie (Trusdell)
Born: c1860
Died:

From Page 2F15

X.1 Rodee, Grace
(Born c1880)

X.2 Rodee, Harold
(Born c1882)

X.3 Rodee, Bernard
(Born c1884)

X.4 Rodee, Evelyn
(Born c1886)

X.5 Rodee, Elwin
(Born c1888)

Ref: 5, 24, 138, 322 Rev. 06/07/89

IX.3 Rodee, Albert
Born: c1857
Died:

Rodee, Catherine (Bullis)
Born: Mar 08 1843
Died:

From Page 2F15

Catherine was the daughter of Charles Bullis and Rachel (Brayman) Bullis - See Page 2D43.
Albert and Catherine lived in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

X.1 Rodee, Frederick J.
(Born c1877)

X.2 Rodee, Charles
(Born c1878)

X.3 Rodee, Archibald
(Born c1879)

X.4 Rodee, Edward
(Born c1880)

Ref: 5, 24, 138, 322 Rev. 05/12/95

X.1 Bullis, Mahlon Crary
Born: Nov 18 1895 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Jan 29 1990

Bullis, Lucia M. (Blackmer)
Born: May 05 1900
Died: 1967

From Page 2F11B

Mahlon and Lucia were married on June 24, 1931 at Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York, by the Rev. Charles A. Carter. Lucia was the daughter of George Blackmer and Nellie (Bell) Blackmer. Lucia is buried in the Brick Chapel Cemetery, Canton, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Beverly Jean
(Born Aug. 7, 1932, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F16A)

XI.2 Bullis, Gretchen
(Born Aug. 4, 1933, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F16B)

XI.3 Bullis, Ira Miael
(Born March 21, 1936, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(See Page 2F16C)

XI.4 Bullis, Mahlon George
(Born July 22, 1939, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Died July 25, 1939, Canton, St. Lawrence County, NY)
(Buried Brick Chapel Cemetery, Canton, NY)

Ref: 322, 444, 498, 652, 719 Rev. 09/12/94

XI.1 Bullis, Beverly Jean
Born: Aug 07 1932 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F16

Married Donald Earl Jennings.

XII.1 Jennings, Donald
(Born c1952)

XII.2 Jennings, Ronald
(Born c1954)

XII.3 Jennings, Clark
(Born c1956)

Ref: 322, 444, 498, 652 Rev. 12/04/87

XI.2 Bullis, Gretchen
Born: Aug 04 1933 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F16

Married Roland Locke.

XII.1 Locke, Andrew James
(Born c1955)

Ref: 322, 444, 498, 652 Rev. 12/04/87

XI.3 Bullis, Ira Miael
Born: Mar 21 1936 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died:

Bullis, Beverly Beryl (Fifield)
Born: c1940
Died:

From Page 2F16

Married on June 29, 1959, at Canton, St. Lawrence County, New York. Beverly is the daughter of Howard Fifield of Canton, New York.

XII.1 Bullis, Peggy
(Born c1961)

XII.2 Bullis, Alan Miael
(Born c1965)
(Died Aug. 5, 1965, Canton, NY)
(Buried Brick Chapel Cemetery, Canton, NY)

XII.3 Bullis, Darlene Sue
(Born March 4, 1963, Canton, NY)
(Died March 21, 1963, Canton, NY)
(Buried Brick Chapel Cemetery, Canton, NY)

Ref: 322, 444, 498, 652 Rev. 12/04/87

X.2 Bullis, Stanley James
Born: Dec 20 1903 Canton St. Lawrence NY
Died: Dec 02 1985 NC

Bullis, Elizabeth Isabel (Ault)
Born: Sep 12 1895 Aultsville Ontario Can.
Died: Apr 17 1985 Ottawa Ontario Can.

From Page 2F11E

Stanley and Elizabeth were married on June 28 1933, in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth was the daughter of William H. Ault and Isabel (Neil) Ault of Aultsville, Ontario, Canada. The town of Aultsville no longer exists due to the building of the St Lawrence Seaway. It is now completely under water in the Seaway. Stanley graduated from Clarkson College in 1926, with a B. S. Degree in Mechanical Engineering. He worked two years for the International Heater Company in Utica, New York, twenty-eight years for the Beach Foundry Limited in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and twelve years as an Inspector Engineer for the Ontario Government in Ottawa. He retired in 1969 at the age of 66 and began riding a bicyle as a hobby on April 12, 1972. As of June 8, 1985, at the age of 81, he had logged 30,001 miles. He rode 2,561 days out of a total of 4,805 days, with an average of 11.79 miles per day (See Page 2F17.1). Stanley and Elizabeth lived at 3100 Carling Avenue, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. They are buried in Beechwood Cemetery, in Ottawa. Stanley was killed in an automobile accident in North Carolina, on his way to Florida.

XI.1 Bullis, Isabel Marion
(Born Sept. 22, 1934, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2F17A)

XI.2 Bullis, Neila Elayne
(Born March 13, 1938, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(See Page 2F17B)

Written and signed by Stanley J. Bullis, P.Eng.
715-3100 Carling Avenue,
Ottawa (Nepean), Ontario. K2B 6J6.

FINAL RECORD OF DAYS AND MILES, THAT I HAVE RIDDEN A BICYCLE, EACH MONTH.

1972	1973	1974	1975
APR 12--83	JAN 9-- 41	JAN 15--103	JAN 15--131
MAY 8--58	FEB 8-- 72	FEB 25--203	FEB 10-- 54
JUNE 9--57	MAR 18--116	MAR 23--169	MAR 16--117
JULY 6--33	APR 11-- 67	APR 21--199	APR 18--165
AUG 11--71	MAY 15-- 95	MAY 27--280	MAY 21--197
SEP 12--75	JUNE 17--110	JUNE 2-- 18	JUNE 17--169
OCT 13--79	JULY 7-- 42	JULY 17--103	JULY 18--164
NOV 8--56	AUG 16-- 71	AUG 23--155	AUG 0-- 0
DEC 12--91	SEP 17--112	SEP 19--113	SEP 13-- 95
---	OCT 16--101	OCT 19--153	OCT 18--201
91--603	NOV 12-- 60	NOV 11-- 72	NOV 24--330
	DEC 15-- 68	DEC 16--118	DEC 16--128
	---	---	---
	161--955	218--1686	186--1751

1976	1977	1978	1979
JAN 25--229	JAN 19--204	JAN 17--167	JAN 23-- 222
FEB 9-- 58	FEB 20--196	FEB 14--126	FEB 23-- 210
MAR 20--258	MAR 19--274	MAR 19--166	MAR 28-- 311
APR 22--243	APR 18--130	APR 18--184	APR 17-- 200
MAY 15--164	MAY 2-- 12	MAY 2-- 13	MAY 22-- 147
JUNE 1-- 4	JUNE 1-- 6	JUNE 2-- 18	JUNE 19-- 192
JULY 1-- 2	JULY 7-- 44	JULY 2-- 14	JULY 18-- 203
AUG 4-- 32	AUG 3-- 12	Aug 0-- 0	AUG 21-- 247
SEP 0-- 0	SEP 0-- 0	SEP 0-- 0	SEP 18-- 224
OCT 7-- 35	OCT 0-- 0	OCT 10-- 78	OCT 18-- 178
NOV 14-- 87	NOV 8-- 60	NOV 16--132	NOV 19-- 176
DEC 11-- 71	DEC 19--132	DEC 23--216	DEC 20-- 265
---	---	---	---
129--1138	116--1070	123--1114	246--2575

1980	1981	1982	1983
JAN 17--160	JAN 21--221	JAN 22--284	JAN 24--245
FEB 22--203	FEB 22--266	FEB 23--298	FEB 21--228
MAR 24--247	MAR 25--314	MAR 20--329	MAR 25--301
APR 15--214	APR 12--154	APR 11--151	APR 15--229
MAY 19--233	MAY 21--277	MAY 23--368	MAY 20--261
JUNE 8-- 92	JUNE 17--236	JUNE 23--458	JUNE 24--384
JULY 14--166	JULY 23--442	JULY 23--422	JULY 28--497
AUG 21--287	AUG 12--171	AUG 19--317	AUG 23--435
SEP 17--151	SEP 17--273	SEP 21--402	SEP 29--592
OCT 17--179	OCT 16--276	OCT 22--397	OCT 20--370
NOV 9-- 53	NOV 19--288	NOV 13--210	NOV 21--401
DEC 19--132	DEC 12--164	DEC 24--332	DEC 26--451
198--2140	217--3082	244-3968	276--4394

1984	1985
JAN 23--386	JAN 23--270
FEB 21--305	FEB 23--346
MAR 19--256	MAR 23--383
APR 18--221	APR 14--212
MAY 18--267	MAY 25--466
JUNE 20--332	JUNE 5--124 TO JUNE 8.
JULY 22--328	
AUG 20--346	113--1801
SEP 19--274	
OCT 17--285	
NOV 22--324	
DEC 24--400	
243--3724	

FINAL RECORD OF MILES AND DAYS, THAT I HAVE RIDDEN A BICYCLE, EACH YEAR, SINCE APRIL 12, 1972.

YEAR		DAYS	MILES
1972		91	603
1973		161	955
1974		218	1686
1975		186	1751
1976		129	1138
1977		116	1070
1978		123	1114
1979		246	2575
1980		198	2140
1981		217	3082
1982		244	3968
1983		276	4394
1984		243	3724
1985	To June 8th.	113	1801
		2561 Days	30001 Miles

TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS DURING THE PERIOD
APRIL 12, 1972 TO JUNE 8, 1985----------4805 DAYS
TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS THAT I RODE----------2561 DAYS
PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL DAYS RIDDEN---------53.298 PERCENT.
AVERAGE MILES PER, WHEN I RODE-------11.79 MILES PER DAY.
AVERAGE MILES PER DAY FOR THE WHOLE PERIOD**-6.246
MILES PER DAY.
TOTAL NUMBER OF MILES DURING THE PERIOD--30,001 MILES.

THIS IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF MILES, THAT I RODE A BICYCLE DURING THE PERIOD FROM APRIL 12, 1972 TO JUNE 8, 1985 IN 2561 DAYS OF RIDING OUT OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DAYS OF 4805, WITH AN AVERAGE OF 11.79 MILES EACH DAY. I STARTED AT THE AGE OF 68 YEARS AND 103 DAYS AND ENDED AT THE AGE OF 81 YEARS AND 170 DAYS. I WILL CONTINUE TO RIDE, AS IT IS THE PERFECT WAY TO KEEP IN GOOD CONDITION.

XI.1 Bullis, Isabel Marion
Born: Sep 22 1934 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F17

Married 1st, to James Murphy in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. Now divorced.

Married 2nd, to George Victor Doxey on Dec. 11, 1967 in Barbados, West Indies. George was born on May 26, 1926, in Capetown, South Africa. He attended Law School in England, and is now head master of McLaughlin College in Downsview, Ontario, Canada. Isabel has a PHD in education.

XII.1 Murphy, Janice Deborah
(Born July 24, 1954, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)
(Married Donald Morgan on July 26, 1974 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada)
(Divorced 1978)
(Janice is living in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada)

XIII.1 Morgan, Malcolm
(Born Dec. 9, 1975, Toronto, Ontario, Canada)

XII.2 Doxey, Lea Victoria
(Born May 6, 1970, Barbados, West Indies)

XII.3 Doxey, Michael George
(Born June 9, 1971, Toronto, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 322, 456 Rev. 12/04/87

XI.2 Bullis, Neila Elayne
Born: Mar 13 1938 Ottawa Ontario Can.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F17

Married John Donald Arbuckle on July 5, 1957 at Ottawa, Ontario, Canada. John was born on Jan. 18, 1937, at Carleton Place, Ontario, Canada. John and Neila live at 697 Fielding Drive, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

XII.1 Arbuckle, Stephen John
(Born Nov. 3, 1959, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

XII.2 Arbuckle, Jeffrey Andrew
(Born May 1, 1965, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada)

Ref: 322, 456 Rev. 12/04/87

VI.11 Bullis, Maria
Born: 1789
Died: Nov 18 1828 Buffalo Erie County NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F

Maria married Ephraim Gilbert on October 25, 1807 at Rome, Oneida County, New York. Ephraim was born on November 6, 1779 at Canaan, Litchfield County, Connecticut and died on November 30, 1863 at East Aurora, Erie County, New York. He was the son of Thomas Gilbert and Zilpha (Fellows) Gilbert.

After the death of Maria, Ephraim married Selina (More) Woodford on March 26, 1836 at Buffalo, Erie County, New York. Selina, the widow of Joseph Woodford, was born on June 6, 1799 and died on January 6, 1882.

VII.1 Gilbert, Mary E.
(Born Oct. 18, 1808, Rome, Oneida County, NY)
(Married Herman Mack on January 29, 1838 and lived in New Haven, Oswego County, New York)

VII.2 Gilbert, William Bradford
(Born June 16, 1810, Rome, Oneida County, NY)
Gilbert, Mary (Hubbell) (Wife)
(Born c1810)
(Married May 13, 1833)

VII.3 Gilbert, Eliza Ann
(Born July 6, 1812, Rome, Oneida County, NY)
(Died July 16, 1813, Rome, Oneida County, NY)

VII.4 Gilbert, Zilpha Maria
(Born Nov. 18, 1814, Rome, Oneida County, NY)
(Died Aug. 11, 1816, Youngstown, Niagara County, NY)

VII.5 Gilbert, Henry Reed
(Born Apr. 9, 1817, Fort Niagara, Niagara County, NY)
(Died Nov. 11, 1835)

VII.6 Gilbert, Sarah Maria
(Born June 11, 1819, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)
(Died Jan. 27, 1820, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)

VII.7 Gilbert, Edward Denning
(Born Feb. 26, 1821, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)
(Died Aug. 20, 1860, Rock Island, Illinois)
Gilbert, Mary (Garwin) (Wife)
(Born c1825)
(Married May 31, 1845)

VII.8 Gilbert, Susan Elizabeth
(Born Aug. 23, 1823, Rome, Oneida County, NY)
(See Page 2F18A)

VII.9 Gilbert, Charles Marshall
(Born March 29, 1826, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)
(Died March 1, 1827, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)

VII.10 Gilbert, Maria Bullis
(Born May 28, 1836, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)
(Died 1896)
(Married P. P. Persons on October 21, 1855)
(P. P. Persons was born in 1829 and died in 1898)

VII.11 Gilbert, Frances Amelia
(Born Nov. 28, 1838, Buffalo, Erie County, NY)
(See Page 2R)

VII.8 Gilbert, Susan Elizabeth
Born: Aug 23 1823 Rome Oneida Co. NY
Died: 1891

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F18

Susan married George Mixter on January 1, 1846. George was born in 1815 in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts and died in 1897 in Rock Island, Illinois.

VIII.1 Mixter, William Gilbert
(Born 1846)
Mixter, Ada (Weber) (Wife)
(Born c1850)

VIII.2 Mixter, Elizabeth
(Born 1849)
(Died 1851)

VIII.3 Mixter, George Knox
(Born 1851)
(Died 1854)

VIII.4 Mixter, Frank
(Born 1853)
Mixter, Elizabeth (Bradley) (Wife)
(Born c1855)
(Married 1877)

VIII.5 Mixter, Mary Louise
(Born 1857)
(Died 1859)

VIII.6 Mixter, Susan Cutler
(Born 1860)
(Died 1882)

VIII.7 Mixter, Carrie Laura
(Born 1866)
(Married Charles W. Cook)

VII.3 Bullis, John
Born: 1812 Troy Rensselaer NY
Died: 1851 Troy Rensselaer NY

Bullis, Marsha A. (Camp)
Born: 1820 Vermont
Died: Nov 1900 Nebraska

From Page 2D38

John is buried in the West Glens Falls Cemetery, Glens Falls, Warren County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Susanna
(Born 1841, New York State)

VIII.2 Bullis, Warren P.
(Born 1843)
(Died 1850)
(Buried in the West Glens Falls Cemetery, Glens Falls, Warren County, New York)

VIII.3 Bullis, Charles S.
(Born 1847, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2F19A)

VIII.4 Bullis, Royal Clinton
(Born Sept. 13, 1849, Troy, Rensselaer County, NY)
(See Page 2F20)

Ref: 5, 498

Rev. 07/26/89

VIII.3 Bullis, Charles S.
Born: 1847 Troy Rensselaer NY
Died: c1915 St. Paul Ramsey Co. Minn.

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2F19

IX.1 Bullis, Dora
(Born c1870)

IX.2 Bullis, Caroline
(Born c1872)

Ref: 5, 498

Rev. 05/17/89

VIII.4 Bullis, Royal Clinton
Born: Sep 13 1849 Troy Rensselaer NY
Died: Mar 20 1931 Oklahoma City Oklahoma

Bullis, Mary Ellen (Frazier)
Born: Jun 08 1858 Jasper County Iowa
Died: Feb 05 1923 Humboldt Richardson Nebr.

From Page 2F19

Bulis, Minnie C. (Hormel) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1865)
(Married 1888, Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska)

Mary Ellen was the daughter of Josiah Wallace Frazier and Polly Horn (Patton) Frazier. Josiah Wallace Frazier was born on May 5, 1824 and died on June 19, 1908. Polly Horn (Patton) Frazier was born on July 8, 1828 and died on February 10, 1917. Josiah and Polly were married on February 16, 1843 in Indiana, and had eight children.

After her divorce from Royal, Mary Ellen married A. J. Murphy.

Royal left Humboldt, Nebraska about 1885 to go on stage as a drummer and tap-dancer. He changed the spelling of his name to Bulis, married Minnie, and moved to Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas.

IX.1 Bullis, Wilbur Ellis
(Born Feb. 15, 1876, Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2F21)

IX.2 Bullis, Harvey Wallace
(Born July 10, 1877)
(Died Nov. 1, 1880)

IX.3 Bullis, Estella Maude
(Born Oct. 24, 1878)
(Died Nov. 1, 1880)

IX.4 Bullis, Iva Joy
(Born Jan. 15, 1881)
(See Page 2F20A)

IX.5 Bullis, Norman Clarence
(Born Nov. 10, 1883)
(See Page 2F20B)

IX.6 Bullis, Mabel Ethelle
(Born Dec. 10, 1884)
(See Page 2F22)

IX.7 Bulis, Floyd Leroy
(Born Oct. 8, 1890, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas)
(See Page 2F20C)

IX.8 Bulis, Earl Rosewell
(Born July 4, 1892, Beloit, Mitchell County, Kansas)
(See Page 2F23)

IX.9 Bulis, James Warren
(Born Dec. 18, 1893, Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas)
(See Page 2F24)

IX.10 Bulis, Gladys Marie
(Born Nov. 21, 1900, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas)
(Died July, 1925, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas)
(Married Paul Hyatt at Lawrence, Kansas)

IX.11 Bulis, Charles
(Born 1901, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas)
(Died 1904, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas)

IX.12 Bulis, Roy
(Born 1903, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas)
(Died 1903, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas)

IX.13 Bulis, Merwin
(Born 1907, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas)
(Died 1926, Windfield, Cowley County, Kansas)

Ref: 5, 185, 412, 424 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.4 Bullis, Iva Joy
Born: Jan 15 1881
Died: Jan 19 1946 Los Angeles California

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F20

Iva married Robert Van Pelt McKie on September 14, 1902 at Ventura, California.

X.1 McKie, Robert Edgar
(Born Oct. 19, 1906)

Ref: 5, 185, 412, 424 Rev. 06/07/89

IX.5 Bullis, Norman Clarence
Born: Nov 10 1883
Died: Oct 11 1922 Humboldt Richardson Nebr.

Bullis, Anna (Ramo)
Born: c1885
Died:

From Page 2F20

Norman and Anna were married on July 29, 1906 at Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

X.1 Bullis, Mildred Mary Naomi
(Born May 20, 1908)
(Married Roy Whitehead)

Ref: 5, 185, 412, 424 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.7 Bulis, Floyd Leroy
Born: Oct 08 1890 Beloit Mitchell Co. Kans.
Died:

Bulis, Myrtie (Harper)
Born: c1890
Died:

From Page 2F20

Floyd and Myrtie were married in 1914 at Barnard, Lincoln County, Kansas.

X.1 Bulis, Floyd Curtis
(Born 1919, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)

Ref: 5, 185, 412, 424 Rev. 06/07/89

IX.1 Bullis, Wilbur Ellis
Born: Feb 15 1876 Humboldt Richardson Nebr.
Died: Jul 20 1956 Topeka Shawnee Co. Kans.

Bullis, Lorainne Almeda (Miller)
Born: c1878
Died:

From Page 2F20

Bullis, Arlene (Cullins) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1896)
(Married June 21, 1943, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri)

Wilbur and Lorainne were married on June 27, 1900 at Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska.

Arlene is the daughter of Frank Cullins of Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas.

X.1 Bullis, Edrey
(Born Feb. 26, 1902)
(See Page 2F21A)

X.2 Bullis, Joy Miller
(Born Apr. 12, 1904, Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska)
(See Page 2F21B)

Ref: 5, 176, 185, 413 Rev. 05/12/95

X.1 Bullis, Edrey
Born: Feb 26 1902
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F21

Edrey married Glen Miler.

XI.1 Miler, Phylis Ann
(Born July 1, 1921, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas)

XI.2 Miler, Marilee
(Born Feb. 22, 1925, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas)

Ref: 5, 176, 185, 413 Rev. 06/07/89

X.2 Bullis, Joy Miller
Born: Apr 12 1904 Pawnee City Pawnee Co. Nebr.
Died: Oct 17 1970 Napa Napa County Calif

Bullis, Della Elizabeth (McClung)
Born: Dec 07 1904 Lawrence Douglas Co. Kans.
Died: Dec 18 1967 Napa Napa County Calif

From Page 2F21

Joy and Della were married in Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Della was the daughter of Clarence Erwin McClung and Anna Adelia (Drake) McClung.

In the early 1930's, Joy attempted to compile a Bullis Genealogy. The data that he researched is included in the Genealogy compiled by Howard Clifford Bullis.

XI.1 Bullis, Wilbur Erwin
(Born July 14, 1928, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)
(Lives El Cerito, California)

XI.2 Bullis, Ruth Ann
(Born Jan. 24, 1932, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas)
(See Page 2F21C)

Ref: 5, 176, 185, 413

Rev. 06/07/89

XI.2 Bullis, Ruth Ann
Born: Jan 24 1932 Wichita Sedgwick Co Kans.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F21B

Ruth Ann married Floyd Curtis Farmer on December 12, 1949.

XII.1 Farmer, Beth
(Born Aug. 27, 1950)

XII.2 Farmer, William Taylor
(Born Jan. 24, 1959)
(See Page 2F21D)

Ref: 5, 176, 185, 413 Rev. 06/07/89

XII.2 Farmer, William Taylor
Born: Jan 24 1959
Died:

Farmer, Lola Dianne (Tello)
Born: c1960
Died:

From Page 2F21C

XIII.1 Farmer, Benjamin Taylor
(Born June 4, 1981)

Ref: 5, 176, 185, 413 Rev. 06/07/89

IX.6 Bullis, Mabel Ethelle
Born: Dec 10 1884
Died: Jul 22 1959 Houston Harris Co. Texas

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F20

Mabel married 1st, Martin Louis Paulsen on April 26, 1905 at Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska. Martin died at Ogden, Weber County, Utah on October 25, 1918.

Mabel married 2nd, W. F. McFadden at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

X.1 Paulsen, Clover May
(Born June 27, 1906)
(See Page 2F22A)

X.2 Paulsen, Wilfred Martin
(Born June 26, 1907)
(Died Sept. 28, 1966, Los Angeles, California)

Ref: 5, 185

Rev. 06/07/89

X.1 Paulsen, Clover May
Born: Jun 27 1906
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F22

Clover May (AKA Blossom) married Clarence Bernard Diehl on October 19, 1927 at San Diego, California.

XI.1 Diehl, Arden Lee
(Born Oct. 6, 1929)
(See Page 2F22B)

Ref: 5, 185 Rev. 06/07/89

XI.1 Diehl, Arden Lee
Born: Oct 06 1929
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F22A

Arden married Robert Quinn Pegram on April 18, 1949 at Key West, Monroe County, Florida.

XII.1 Pegram, Kimberly Ellen
(Born Aug. 28, 1952)
(Married 1st, Robert Lowery. Divorced)
(Married 2nd, Dale Thorpe. Divorced)

XII.2 Pegram, Kerry Lee
(Born Apr. 30, 1955)
(Married Anthony Rash on July 24, 1975)

Ref: 5, 185 Rev. 06/07/89

IX.8 Bulis, Earl Rosewell
Born: Jul 04 1892 Beloit Mitchell Co. Kans.
Died:

Bulis, Lola (Thompson)
Born: Oct 10 c1895
Died:

From Page 2F20

Earl and Lola were married in 1914 at Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas and lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Lola was the daughter of Richard C. Thompson.

X.1 Bulis, Darrell Ward
(Born July 17, 1919, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado)
(See Page 2F25)

X.2 Bulis, Clara
(Born July 19, 1914, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)
(Lived Colorado Springs, Colorado)

X.3 Bulis, Lillian
(Born c1916, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)

X.4 Bulis, Earl Rosewell Jr.
(Born c1918, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)

Ref: 5, 412 Rev. 06/07/89

IX.9 Bullis, James Warren
Born: Dec 18 1893 Concordia Cloud County Kans.
Died: Jan 12 1955 Gorgas Alabama

Bullis, Anna James (Collins)
Born: Jan 08 1897 Irvington Breckinridge Ken.
Died:

From Page 2F20

James and Anna were married on June 27, 1918 at Salina, Saline County, Kansas. Anna was the daughter of Douglas Collins and Jenny Viola (Woods) Collins of Irvington, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

James left home at age 19 to work his way through college. He was ordained as a Baptist Minister in 1919 by the First Baptist Church at Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He was Pastor of the First Baptist Church at Sturgis, Kentucky.

James changed the spelling of his name from Bulis to Bullis in 1918.

X.1 Bullis, Jerrell Wayne
(Born Jan. 28, 1920, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma)
Bullis, Joyce (Watson) (Wife)
(Born c1920)

X.2 Bullis, Billie Louise
(Born Apr. 19, 1922, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2F24A)

X.3 Bullis, Warren Junior
(Born Dec. 28, 1924, Rocky Ford, Otero County, Colorado)

X.2 Bullis, Billie Louise
Born: Apr 19 1922 Oklahoma City Oklahoma
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2F24

Billie married Bradfort T. Garrison on June 8, 1948 at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky. Bradfort was born on May 22, 1921 at Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, the son of Nathan Garrison and Florence (Long) Garrison.

XI.1 Garrison, Dianne
(Born Dec. 21, 1948, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky)
(Married Earl Lewallen)

XI.2 Garrison, Linda
(Born Jan. 13, 1950, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky)
(Married Mark Kornechuk)

XI.3 Garrison, Susan
(Born Jan. 29, 1952, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky)
(Married Andy Beaven)

XI.4 Garrison, Donald B.
(Born Oct. 6, 1954, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky)
Garrison, Brenda (Phillips) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Live Charleston, South Carolina)

XI.5 Garrison, Roger Warren
(Born Sept. 3, 1958, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky)

Ref: 5, 430

Rev. 06/07/89

X.1 Bulis, Darrell Ward
Born: Jul 17 1919 Colorado Spring El Paso Co. Colo
Died:

Bulis, Florence Mildred (St. George)
Born: Aug 03 1919 Alhambra Los Angeles Calif
Died:

From Page 2F23

Darrell and Florence were married on August 7, 1942 at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Florence is the daughter of Ewart Gladstone St. George and May Eliza (Meier) St. George.

XI.1 Bulis, Linda Florence
(Born May 31, 1943, Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California)
(Married John E. Williams on August 11, 1962)

XI.2 Bulis, Michael Darrell
(Born Oct. 10, 1946, Alameda, Alameda County, California)
Bulis, Lana (Tirshey) (Wife)
(Born c1950)
(Married November 1, 1970)

XI.3 Bulis, Robert Ward
(Born Dec. 31, 1947, San Francisco, California)
(See page 2F25A)

XI.4 Bulis, Richard Earl
(Born July 14, 1951, Honolulu, Hawaii)
Bulis, Kathleen (Randolph) (Wife)
(Born c1952)
(Married April 1, 1973)

XI.3 Bulis, Robert Ward
Born: Dec 31 1947 San Francisco California
Died:

Bulis, June Rae (Lich)
Born: Jun 30 1951 Alta Buena Vista Iowa
Died:

From Page 2F25

Robert and June were married on September 26, 1970 at Walnut Creek, Contra Costa County, California. June is the daughter of Chester Oliver Lich and Thelma Lucille (Stellmach) Lich.

XII.1 Bulis, Linda June
(Born Jan. 5, 1975, Redwood City, San Mateo County, California)

XII.2 Bulis, Thomas Oliver
(Born Apr. 25, 1977, Redwood City, San Mateo County, California)

Ref: 5, 412 Rev. 06/07/89

VI.3 Bullis, Benjamin B.
Born: Nov 25 1778 Manchester Bennington VT
Died: Jul 04 1859 Aurora Erie County NY

Bullis, Rachel (Hoyt)
Born: Mar 13 1776 Guilford New Haven Co Conn.
Died: May 03 1859 Aurora Erie County NY

From Page 2F

Benjamin and Rachel lived in Dorset, Vermont, moved to Plattsburgh, New York about 1811, and to East Aurora, New York by Ox Team in 1816. In 1830, they were living in Boston, Erie County, New York.

On January 2, 1828, Benjamin purchased 148 acres of the Buffalo Creek Indian Reservation for $740.00.

Benjamin served in Captain Ezra Turner's Company B, 36th Regiment, New York State Militia, under Colonel Thomas Miller, from July 30, 1813, through August 4, 1813, and from October 29, 1813, through November 4, 1813, during the War of 1812. Benjamin and all his brothers served under Captain Nathaniel Cochran during the invasion of Plattsburg, New York in September of 1814. Rachel was the only woman that stayed in the town during the battle.

Benjamin was Overseer of Highway District 36 in Plattsburgh, Clinton County, New York in 1813.

Benjamin and Rachel are buried at East Hamburg, Erie County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Lewis Mead
(Born Apr. 28, 1803, Dorset, Bennington County, Vermont)
(See Page 2M)

VII.2 Bullis, Keziah
(Born June 24, 1806, Dorset, Bennington County, Vermont)
(See Page 2W)

VII.3 Bullis, Seth Madison
(Born Jan. 22, 1808, Dorset, Bennington County, Vermont)
(See Page 2N)

VII.4 Bullis, Harmon
(Born Oct. 12, 1809, Dorset, Bennington County, Vermont)
(See Page 2Q)

VII.5 Bullis, Lucy
(Born c1810)
(See Page 2P)

Ref: 1, 4, 5, 9, 11, 20, 24, 359, 381, 444, 715 Rev. 06/22/95

V.1 Bullis, Robert I.
Born: Jul 06 1757 NY
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth (Tobias)
Born: c1760
Died:

From Page 2E10

In 1790, Robert and Elizabeth were living in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. In 1800, Robert was not listed on the Federal Census, but Elizabeth and her family were living in Canaan, Columbia County, New York.
Elizabeth was the daughter of either Frederick Tobias or Christian Tobias of Stanford, Dutchess County, New York.

VI.1 Bullis, Robert J.
(Born 1771, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2G2)

VI.2 Bullis, Peter
(Born May 21, 1775, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2G3)

VI.3 Bullis, Enoch
(Born April 2, 1773, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2G4)

VI.4 Bullis, Tobias
(Born Nov. 18, 1790, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2G5)

VI.5 Bullis, Joseph M.
(Born 1776, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2G1A)

VI.6 Bullis, John R.
(Born 1769, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2G7)

Ref: 9, 19, 62, 63, 68, 70, 338, 659, 685 Rev. 04/25/90

VI.5 Bullis, Joseph M.
Born: 1776 Columbia Co. New York
Died: Nov 08 1826 Gallatin Sumner Co. Tenn.

Bullis, Elizabeth (Waters)
Born: c1776
Died:

From Page 2G1

Bullis, Sarah G. ( ) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1780)

Joseph and Elizabeth were married on November 24, 1796 at Shenandoah County, Virginia.

Joseph and Sarah operated a store in Gallatin, Sumner County, Tennessee.

They had five daughters:

One born between 1801-1815
Two born between 1800-1810
One born between 1820-1825
One born between 1825-1830

VII.1 Bullis, Anne M.
(Born c1822)
(Married Daniel W. Adams of Jackson, Mississippi on October 1, 1844, in Sumner County, Tennessee by the Rev. J. T. Wheat)

VI.1 Bullis, Robert J.
Born: 1771 - Columbia NY
Died: 1867 Middlefield Otsego NY

Bullis, Elsie (Walker)
Born: 1777 Chatham Columbia NY
Died: c1865 Middlefield Otsego NY

From Page 2G1

Elsie was the daughter of Archibald and Sarah Walker. Archibald was the son of James Walker.

In 1800 and 1810, Robert and his family lived in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York, and in 1830 and 1840, they were in Middlefield, Otsego County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Russell Dorr
(Born May 25, 1802, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2G2A)

VII.2 Bullis, Archibald
(Born c1804)
(See Page 2G142)

VII.3 Bullis, Avery John
(Born Sept. 28, 1800, New York)
(See Page 2G8)

VII.4 Bullis, Joseph I.
(Born Aug. 1798, Chatham, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2G9)

VII.5 Bullis, Catherine
(Born Oct. 22, 1809, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(Died Sept. 8, 1898)
(Buried Fountain Prairie Cemetery, Columbia County, Wisconsin)
(Married c1833 to Jedediah Brockway Ashley in Otsego County, New York)
(Jedediah, the son of James Ashley and Eunice (Brockway) Ashley, was born on December 3, 1805 and died in April, 1874)

VII.6 Bullis, Andrew
(Born c1810)

VII.7 Bullis, John
(Born c1805)
(It is not proven that John was a son of Robert and Elsie. It is an assumption based upon year of birth and place of residence)
(In 1840, John and his family were living in Whitestown, Oneida County, New York)

Ref: 5,6,92,139,163,338,442,444,498 Rev. 06/29/94

VII.1 Bullis, Russell Dorr
Born: May 25 1802 Kinderhook Columbia NY
Died: Aug 24 1892 New York Mills Oneida NY

Bullis, Luna Catherine (Punderson)
Born: 1819 NY
Died:

From Page 2G2

In 1830, Russell and his family were living in Middlefield, Otsego County, New York, and in 1850, they were in Whitestown, Oneida County, New York. According to the 1850 Federal Census, Russell was blind.

Russell is buried in Glenside Cemetery, New York Mills, Oneida County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Matilda
(Born 1837, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)

VIII.2 Bullis, Permelia
(Born Aug. 9, 1826, New York Mills, Oneida County, NY)
(See Page 2G2B)

VIII.3 Bullis, Robert J.
(Born Jan. 19, 1826, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
Bullis, (Wife unknown)
(Lived Chicago, Illinois)

IX.1 Bullis, Jeanette L.
(Born Feb. 21, 1863)
(Married W. T. Morgan and lived in Chicago, Illinois)

VIII.4 Bullis, Rockwood R.
(Born c1827, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(Lived Chicago, Illinois)

VIII.5 Bullis, Rhoda Melissa
(Born July 22, 1837, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(Died Dec. 23, 1909, New York Mills, Oneida County, NY)
(Never married)
(Living with Dorr D. Maynard in New Hartford, Oneida County, New York, in 1900. - See Page 2G2B)

Ref: 5,6,92,139,163,338,442,444,498 Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.2 Bullis, Permelia
Born: Aug 09 1826 New York Mills Oneida NY
Died: Apr 27 1896 New York Mills Oneida NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G2A

Permelia married Lyman Sanderson Maynard on March 5, 1849 in Oneida County, New York. Lyman was born on March 18, 1825, at Lenox, Madison County, New York, and died on August 1, 1909, at New York Mills, Oneida County, New York. After the death of Permelia, Lyman married Anna Palmer of Utica, New York. Anna died in March of 1904.
Permelia and Lyman are buried in Glenside Cemetery, New York Mills, New York.

IX.1 Maynard, Charles R.
(Born 1850)
Maynard, Emily (Edick) (Wife)
(Born c1850)
(Lived Chicago, Illinois)

X.1 Maynard, Burton David
(Born c1875)

IX.2 Maynard, Emerson David
(Born Aug. 1852, New Hartford, New York)
(See Page 2G2C)

IX.3 Maynard, Dorr D.
(Born July, 1854, Forrestport, New York)
(Died 1929)
Maynard, Julia (Copeland) (Wife)
(Born 1855)
(Died 1914)
(Dorr and Julia lived on New Hartford Street, New York Mills, Oneida County, New York)
(Dorr and Julia are buried in Grandview Cemetery, Whitesboro, New York)

IX.4 Maynard, Anna Melissa
(Born Nov. 29, 1863, Forrestport, New York)
(Died Aug. 20, 1929, Sauquoit, New York)
(Married Charles Henry Neaskern on June 27, 1880, and lived in Whitesboro, New York)
(Charles died on November 17, 1946)

(Charles and Anna are buried in Sauquoit Valley Cemetery, Sauquoit, New York)

Ref: 442, 444, 640

Rev. 04/27/88

IX.2 Maynard, Emerson David
Born: Aug 1852 New Hartford Oneida NY
Died: Mar 05 1950

Maynard, Sylvia S. (Burlingame)
Born: 1852 Montague NY
Died: Nov 28 1931 Spray NC

From Page 2G2B

Emerson and Sylvia were married on September 23, 1874, at New York Mills, Oneida County, New York, and lived in New York Mills and Lynn, Massachusetts.

X.1 Maynard, George R.
(Born 1884, St. Paul, Minnesota)
(Died 1915, Rome, New York)
Maynard, Edith P. (Funnell) (Wife)
(Born 1889, Middletown, New York)
(Died 1982, Middletown, New York)

XI.1 Maynard, Muriel D.
(Born 1913, Rome, New York)
(Married Richard G. Loder)
(Richard was born in 1907, in Rome, New York)

XII.1 Loder, Shirley A.
(Born 1934, Poughkeepsie, New York)
(Married Stephen J. Bellows)
(Stephen was born in 1934, in Syracuse, NY)

XIII.1 Bellows, Linda L.
(Born 1958, Erie, Pennsylvania)

Ref: 442, 444, 640 Rev. 04/27/88

VI.2 Bullis, Peter
Born: May 21 1775 Kinderhook Columbia NY
Died: Albany NY

Bullis, Christiana (VanValkenburg)
Born: May 13 1779
Died:

From Page 2G1

Peter and Christiana were married on January 9, 1799, by Silas Churchill. In 1800, Peter and his family were living in Canaan, Columbia County, New York, in 1810, in Chatham, Columbia County, New York, and in 1830 through 1840, they were living in Kinderhook, Columbia County, New York. In 1833, Peter recorded a deed or a mortgage in Kinderhook.

Peter served as an enlisted man in the 7th Regiment, Albany County Militia.

VII.1 Bullis, Enoch
(Born April 5, 1800)

VII.2 Bullis, Anna
(Born December 13, 1802)
(Died April 2, 1805)

VII.3 Bullis, Sylvester
(Born December 27, 1808, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2G3A)

Ref: 5, 65, 66, 338, 444, 498, 685 Rev. 05/31/88

VII.3 Bullis, Sylvester
Born: Dec 27 1808 Dutchess Co. NY
Died: Apr 15 1870 Johnstown Barry Mich.

Bullis, Catherine (Hermanse)
Born: May 10 1812 New York
Died: Dec 22 1889

From Page 2G3

Sylvester and Catherine were married on December 31, 1829, at St. Luke's Church in Valatie, Columbia County, New York.

In 1840, Sylvester and Catherine were living in Milan, Dutchess County, New York, and by 1850, they lived in Lacey and Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan. Sylvester and Catherine are buried in Joy Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan.

Sylvester was a Farmer.

The following person is also connected to the Sylvester Bullis family, although the relationship is not known. Possibly a grandchild.

Eliza Bullis (Born c1850)
(Married Henry J. Robbins on December 5, 1867, at Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan)

VIII.1 Bullis, Ephraim A.
(Born 1834, Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)
(Died 1897, Barry County, Michigan)
Bullis, Eleanor M. (Eaton) (Wife)
(Born October 1839, New York State)
(Buried Joy Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan)
(Had five children)
(In 1900, Eleanor was living in Assyria Township, Barry County, Michigan with her grandson, Otto Bullis, Born August 1887, Michigan)

VIII.2 Bullis, George Washington
(Born Nov. 13, 1836, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2G32)

VIII.3 Bullis, Peter
(Born c1835, New York State)
(Died c1840)

VIII.4 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born March 15, 1837, Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)
(Died April 6, 1862, Johnstown, Barry County, Mich.)
(Married Norman Clark and had two children)

VIII.5 Bullis, John Henry
(Born 1839, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York)
(See Page 2G3B)

VIII.6 Bullis, Jeptha Wilbur
(Born 1843, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York)
(See Page 2G3C)

VIII.7 Bullis, Benjamin Franklin
(Born Feb. 17, 1847, Syracuse, Onondaga County, NY)
(See Page 2G33)

VIII.8 Bullis, Mary Alone
(Born Oct. 27, 1850, Battle Creek,
Calhoun County, Michigan)
(Born at home)
(Never married)

Ref: 5, 65, 66, 338, 444, 498, 685 Rev. 06/29/95

VIII.5 Bullis, John Henry
Born: 1839 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY
Died: Southland Michigan

Bullis, Emma Lauretta (Humphrey)
Born: 1836
Died: Feb 19 1863 Lacey Barry County Mich.

From Page 2G3A

John and Emma were married in Johnstown, Barry County, Michigan.

Emma was the daughter of John Humphrey. John and his wife came from Vermont by Covered Wagon, across Lake Erie by Flat Barge, and settled near Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan.

Emma's death was due to hemorrhaging during pregnancy.

After the death of Emma, John Henry Bullis joined the Merrill Horse Brigade during the Civil War, left his daughter with her maternal grandparents, remarried in the South and remained there.

Emma had three sisters:

Nellie Humphrey
Nettie Humphrey - (Lived Middleville, Michigan)
Agnes (Humphrey) Averill - (Lived Bay City, Michigan, with her husband, Charles Averill, Captain of a Sailing Ship)

IX.1 Bullis, Eva
(Born 1860, Lacey, Barry County, Michigan)
(Died 1860, Lacey, Barry County, Michigan)

IX.2 Bullis, Edith
(Born 1860, Lacey, Barry County, Michigan)
(Married Fred Hamel in 1886 at Olivet College, and lived in Cheboygan, Michigan)
(Had five children)

X.1 Hamel, Lucille
(Born c1895)
(Married name - Jones)

Ref: 5, 6, 65, 66, 338, 444, 498, 685 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.6 Bullis, Jeptha Wilbur
Born: 1843 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY
Died: c1865

Bullis, Mary Jane (Pitcher)
Born: 1835
Died: May 09 1876 Ancram Columbia Co. NY

From Page 2G3A

Jeptha served in the United States Army during the Civil War and died while in the service.

In 1875, Mary Jane was living with her Uncle, Adam Pitcher, and his sister-in-law, Charity Pitcher, (a widow, aged 72), in Ancram, Columbia County, New York. Mary Jane had previously lived in Clay, Onondaga County, New York. It is not proven that she is the wife of Jeptha. It is an assumption based upon her being a widow, and her previous place of residence.

Mary Jane had been previously married - married name Frayer.

IX.1 Frayer, Elberta
(Born 1865)
(Died April 3, 1876)
(In 1875, Elberta was living with her Mother and Uncle, (Adam Pitcher) in Ancram, Columbia County, New York)

Ref: 5, 19, 65, 66, 338, 444, 498, 685 Rev. 06/28/95

VI.3 Bullis, Enoch
Born: Apr 02 1773 Kinderhook Columbia Co. NY
Died: Aug 19 1834 Chazy Clinton Co NY

Bullis, Phoebe (Simpson)
Born: 1784 Dutchess Co. New York
Died: Mar 1868 Decorah Winneshiek Iowa

From Page 2G1

In 1800 and 1810, Enoch and Phoebe were living in Champlain, Clinton County, New York, in 1820 they were in Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont. and in 1830 they lived in Chazy, Clinton County, New York. On the 1830 Census, they had three sons, born about 1800, 1817, and 1825.

Enoch is buried in Ingraham Cemetery, Chazy, Clinton County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Hiram L.
(Born Oct. 28, 1800, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2G4A)

VII.2 Bullis, Eliza Ann
(Born Feb. 8, 1803, Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont)
(Died March 31, 1839, Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont)
(Married Elnathan Allen on March 24, 1828 at South Hero, Grand Isle County, Vermont by the Rev. Asa Lyon)

Ref: 5, 6, 9, 63, 64, 384, 444, 641, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

VII.1 Bullis, Hiram L.
Born: Oct 28 1800 Champlain Clinton Co. NY
Died: May 07 1881 Decorah Winneshiek Iowa

Bullis, Amanda (Reynolds)
Born: Feb 10 1799 Grand Isle Grand Isle VT.
Died: Sep 10 1881 Decorah Winneshiek Iowa

From Page 2G4

Hiram and Amanda were married on September 24, 1827 at Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont by the Rev. Melvin Barnes.
Amanda was the daughter of Grindal Reynolds.

VIII.1 Bullis, Henry Clay
(Born Nov. 14, 1830, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2G4B)

VIII.2 Bullis, (Male)
(Born October 1831, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Died December 10, 1831, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried Ingraham Cemetery, Chazy, New York)

VIII.3 Bullis, Julia
(Born Sept. 1833, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Jan. 30, 1835, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(Buried Ingraham Cemetery, Chazy, New York)

VIII.4 Bullis, Julia A.
(Born Sept. 1835, Chazy, Clinton County, NY)
(In 1900, Julia was boarding with Mrs. Wallace P. Hall in South Hero, Grand Isle County, Vermont)

Ref: 5, 6, 9, 63, 64, 384, 444, 641 REv. 07/08/89

VIII.1 Bullis, Henry Clay
Born: Nov 14 1830 Chazy Clinton Co. NY
Died: Sep 07 1897 Decorah Winneshiek Iowa

Bullis, Laura Abiah (Adams)
Born: Jan 07 1834 Champlain Clinton Co. NY
Died: Aug 04 1861 Decorah Winneshiek Iowa

From Page 2G4A

Bullis, Harriette S. (Adams) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1841)
(Died July 15, 1929, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)
(Married June 17, 1863)

Henry and Laura were married on September 11, 1854. Laura and Harriette were the daughters of William Rufus Adams and Ann (Fox) Adams of Champlain, Clinton County, New York.

William Rufus Adams was born in May 1806 and died on September 7, 1849. Ann (Fox) Adams was born on September 16, 1806 and died on May 12, 1888. William Rufus Adams was the son of Joseph Adams and Bethian (Hyde) Adams, direct descendants of Henry Adams. Joseph Adams was born on May 2, 1757 and died on December 25, 1835. Bethian (Hyde) Adams was born in 1746 and died on March 21, 1822.

Henry studied medicine in Vermont, with Doctor A. C. Butler, and graduated from the Vermont Medical College at Woodstock, Vermont.

He moved to Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa in October, 1854 and was appointed Winneshiek County Liquor Agent on June 30, 1856. He was the first person to be elected County Superintendent of Public School in 1858. He was subsequently elected to the County Board of Supervisors and served as its first president. In 1865 he was elected State Senator, and by re-elections, served six years, resigning in the middle of his second term to run for the office of Lieutenant Governor of the State of Iowa. He was elected Lieutenant Governor in 1871. He was a trustee and regent of the Iowa State University, an examining surgeon for pensions from 1865 through 1876, and President of the Iowa State Medical Society.

On August 25, 1876, he was appointed a member of the Sioux Indian Commission by President Grant. The Commission's duty was to treat with the Sioux Indians for the purchase of the Black Hills. A few weeks later the Sioux ceded the Black Hills and granted right of way by three different routes. In July, 1878, Henry was appointed Special United States Indian Agent, but he resigned after nine months.

In 1880, Henry was elected to the office of Mayor of Decorah, Iowa, and held that office for two successive terms.

IX.1 Bullis, William

(Born 1856, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(Died 1856, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)

IX.2 Bullis, Frank Hastings Hamilton
(Born Sept. 27, 1857, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa)
(See Page 2G37)

IX.3 Bullis, Ada A.
(Born 1859, Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa)

Ref: 5, 6, 9, 63, 64, 384, 444, 641 Rev. 07/08/89

VI.4 Bullis, Tobias
Born: Nov 18 1790 Columbia County New York
Died: Jun 06 1838 Ellenburg Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Charlotte (Ludvah)
Born: 1792 Canada
Died:

From Page 2G1

Tobias served in Captain Joseph Hazen's Company of Vermont Volunteer Militia during the War of 1812.

In 1820 and 1830, Tobias and his family were living in Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont, and in 1840, Tobias, Charlotte and Seth were living in Ellenburg, Clinton County, New York.

Tobias is buried in the West Hill Cemetery, Ellenburg, Clinton County, New York.

On December 30, 1883, Charlotte joined the Ellenburg Center, Methodist Church.

VII.1 Bullis, Seth
(Born 1816, Vermont)
(See Page 2G5B)

VII.2 Bullis, Seymour L.
(Born July 30, 1817, Vermont)
(See Page 2G5A)

VII.3 Bullis, Pamelia
(Born 1823, Grand Isle, Grand Isle County, Vermont)
(See Page 2G5C)

VII.4 Bullis, Oscar
(Born Sept. 22, 1831, Ellenburg, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2G38)

VII.5 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born 1834, Ellenburg, Clinton County, NY)

Ref: 16,22,60,61,62,227,306,319,363,388,434,444,641

Rev. 07/08/89

VII.2 Bullis, Seymour L.
Born: Jul 30 1817 Vermont
Died: Dec 13 1870 Dewitt Clinton Co. Mich.

Bullis, Malona E.
Born: 1818 New York State
Died: c1858

From Page 2G5

Bullis, Caroline M. (Fuller) (2nd Wife)
(Born March 4, 1826)
(Died December 27, 1867, Livonia, Wayne County, Michigan)
(Married March 4, 1858, Livonia, Wayne County, Michigan)

Seymour was ordained a Baptist Minister by the Rutland, New York Baptist Church on September 21, 1848. He and Malona lived in Philadelphia Township, Jefferson County, New York.

Caroline was the daughter of Aaron and Harriet Fuller. She was baptised on December 27, 1867 at the Upper Peaked Mountain Church, Rockingham County, Virginia.

Seymour performed marriages at his home in Livonia, Wayne County, Michigan in 1863 through 1867. In 1866, he was a delegate to the Baptist Convention in Lansing, Michigan.

VIII.1 Bullis, Emogene
(Born April 1845, New York State)
(See Page 2G5D)

VIII.2 Bullis, Mary Elizabeth
(Born August 12, 1850)
(Died Sept. 1, 1851, Rutland, Jefferson County, NY)
(Buried in the Tylerville Cemetery, Rutland, NY)

VIII.3 Bullis, Harriet Emaline
(Born Dec. 28, 1860, Livonia, Wayne County, Michigan)
(Married James A. Carter on July 18, 1880 at Swartz Creek, Genesee County, Michigan)

Ref: 16,22,60,61,62,227,306,319,359,363,368,434,444

Rev. 04/25/90

VII.1 Bullis, Seth
Born: 1816 Vermont
Died: Jul 10 1874 Ellenburg Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Eunice
Born: Jan 1814 New York
Died:

From Page 2G5

Seth, a Methodist Minister, organized the Methodist Church at Vermontville, Franklin County, New York in 1856.

Eunice joined the Ellenburg Center Methodist Church on August 1, 1893.

Seth is buried in the West Hill Cemetery, Ellenburg, Clinton County, New York.

In 1900, Eunice was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Hester and Herbert Hawks in Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont.

VIII.1 Bullis, Hester A.
(Born c1845)
(Married Herbert G. Hawks on November 25, 1881 at West Hill, Ellenburg, Clinton County, New York, and was living in Woodstock, Windsor County, Vermont in 1900)

Ref: 16,22,60,61,62,227,306,319,363,388,434,444,641

Rev. 07/08/89

VII.3 Bullis, Pamelia
Born: 1823 Grand Isle Grand Isle VT
Died: Jan 12 1903 Belmont Franklin Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G5

Pamelia married Eli S. Webb on February 7, 1844 at Malone, Franklin County, New York by the Rev. Asbel Parmalee. The marriage took place at the Inn of Philip Miller. Witnesses were Philip Miller, Mrs Philip Miller and Dr. D. H. Stephens. Eli was born in 1822 at Malone, Franklin County, New York and died on July 11, 1904 at Moira, Franklin County, New York. He was the son of Samuel and Polly Webb of Belmont, Franklin County, New York.

Pamelia burned to death in a fire at her home, Eli had left the house to do some chores, and returned 10 minutes later to find the house filled with smoke and fire. It was supposed that Pamelia had attempted to re-light the fire and in doing so, ignited her clothing. She was 80 years old and in delicate health.

VIII.1 Webb, Miner
(Born 1846, Ellenburg, Clinton County, NY)

VIII.2 Webb, Charlotte
(Born Nov. 30, 1850, Ellenburg, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Dec. 29, 1930, Malone, Franklin County, NY)
(Married Alexander McNeely and lived in Malone, Franklin County, New York)

VIII.3 Webb, Seymour
(Born 1856)

Ref: 16,22,60,61,62,227,306,319,363,388,434,444,641

Rev. 07/08/89

VIII.1 Bullis, Emogene
Born: Apr 1845 New York State
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G5A

Emogene married Hopkins Williams and lived in Plymouth Township, Wayne County, Michigan. Hopkins was born in Wales, England in March, 1842.

IX.1 Williams, Owen
(Born 1870, Michigan)

IX.2 Williams, Jessie
(Born 1872, Michigan)

IX.3 Williams, Martha
(Born June 1876, Michigan)

IX.4 Williams, Evan
(Born 1880, Michigan)

IX.5 Williams, Charlotte
(Born August 1882, Michigan)

IX.6 Williams, Winifred
(Born September 1884, Michigan)

IX.7 Williams, Lloyd
(Born April 1888, Michigan)

Ref: 16,22,60,61,62,227,306,319,359,363,368,434,444

Rev. 08/07/89

V.5 Bullis, Wilmith
Born: c1760 New York State
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2E10

Wilmith lived in Hillsdale, Columbia County, New York in 1790 and 1800, in Stanford, Dutchess County, New York in 1810, and in Chatham, Columbia County, New York in 1840.

In 1796, Wilmith is listed as a debtor on McKinstry's store register in Nobletown, New York. Nobletown is now North Hillsdale and Green River, Columbia County, New York.

VI.1 Bullis, Silas
(Born c1798)
(See Page 2G6A)

Ref: 6,22,196,271,286,316,359,367,384,444,496,498,654,659

Rev. 04/22/91

VI.1 Bullis, Silas
Born: c1798
Died:

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2G6

In 1830, Silas, his wife, five sons and two daughters were living in Richmond, Oswego County, New York.

VII.1 Bullis, Orpheus W.
(Born 1830, New York State)
Bullis, Asinath ( ) (Wife)
(Born 1822, New York State)
(In 1850, Orpheus and his family were living in Mexico, Oswego County, New York)

VIII.1 Bullis, Benjamin
(Born 1845, Wisconsin)
(In 1900, Benjamin was living with the Obidiah Mooney family in Beekmantown, New York)

VII.2 Bullis John
(Born c1835)
Bullis, Nancy ( ) (Wife)
(Born September 1838)
(Died July 11, 1857)
(Nancy is buried in the Elen Farm Cemetery, on the North Road, 7 miles east of Oswego, NY)

Ref: 6,22,196,271,286,316,359,367,384,444,496,498,654,659

Rev. 07/26/89

VI.6 Bullis, John R.
Born: 1769 Columbia Co. NY
Died: 1815

Bullis, Catherine
Born: c1770
Died:

From Page 2G1

John left Kinderhook, New York along with his brothers, Enoch and Tobias and moved to Vermont. He lived in Alburgh, Vermont, and Champlain and Plattsburgh, New York. On April 5, 1813, John joined the 11th United States Infantry, Captain Charles Follett's Company, under Lieutenant B. Smead at Chazy, New York, for the duration of the War of 1812. He was sworn in at Concord, New Hampshire. Because of a mix-up of records, he was thought to have deserted to the British, and land that he had purchased in Alburgh, Vermont on April 2, 1808, from Joseph Manning, was repossessed and resold to Stephen Pettis on March 30, 1816. After the war the mix-up was straightened out, and it was proved that he had served three years (1813-1815) at a camp at Burlington, Vermont. On April 11, 1821, a discharge was given at Washington, D.C. to take effect on February 17, 1815. John was described as being 5 foot, 8 inches in height, hazel eyes, brown hair, dark complection and occupation as a shoemaker.
In 1790, John and his family were living in Philadelphia, Rutland County, Vermont, in 1800, they were in Canaan, Columbia County, New York, and in 1810, they were back in Alburgh, Grand Isle County, Vermont.

VII.1 Bullis, Isaac
(Born 1791, Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY)
(See Page 2G105)

VII.2 Bullis, Joseph
(Born 1798, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2G106)

VII.3 Bullis, John E.
(Born 1808, Vermont)
(See Page 2G107)

VII.4 Bullis, Lewis
(Born 1810, Champlain, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2G108)

VII.5 Bullis, Hannah
(Born c1806)
(Married Peter Willet on September 9, 1826 at Highgate, Vermont by the Rev. Jesse Carpenter)

VII.6 Bullis, Catherine
(Born c1800, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)

(Died 1860, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Married Whittlesey Wright of Bristol, Vermont)
(Whittlesey served in the War of 1812. He was born in 1792 in Vermont, and died on February 7, 1870 at Saranac, Clinton County, New York.)
(It is not proven that Catherine is a daughter of John and Catherine. It is an assumption based upon time of birth, places of residence, and the common first name.)

Ref: 6, 279, 338, 358, 444, 498, 641, 685 Rev. 05/12/95

VII.3 Bullis, Avery John
Born: Sep 28 1800 New York
Died: May 30 1885 Roseboom Otsego Co. NY

Bullis, Abigail (Boise)
Born: Apr 06 1812 NY
Died: Sep 09 1881 Roseboom Otsego Co. NY

From Page 2G2

Avery and Abigail were married on September 17, 1826.

In 1840, Avery, a laborer, and his family were living in Middlefield, Otsego County, New York, in 1850, in Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York, and in 1860, in Roseboom, Otsego County, New York.

Avery and Abigail are buried in Roseboom, Otsego County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Sarah
(Born September 28, 1827)

VIII.2 Bullis, Isaac John
(Born Aug. 26, 1828, Roseboom, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G10)

VIII.3 Bullis, Elsie
(Born Oct. 13, 1830, Roseboom, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G8A)

VIII.4 Bullis, Judge Morell
(Born Apr. 28, 1835, Roseboom, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G8B)

VIII.5 Bullis, Avery
(Born March 26, 1838)
(Died July 8, 1838)

VIII.6 Bullis, James K.
(Born June 6, 1839, Roseboom, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G11)

VIII.7 Bullis, Deborah Cecilia
(Born March 26, 1842, Roseboom, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G12)

VIII.8 Bullis, Archibald
(Born June 2, 1845)
(Died June 2, 1845)

VIII.9 Bullis, Archibald
(Born Apr. 15, 1846, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G8C)

VIII.10 Bullis, Charles
(Born Aug. 4, 1847, Roseboom, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G13)

VIII.11 Bullis, Avery John Jr.
(Born June 6, 1851, Roseboom, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G14)

Ref: 5, 22, 92, 254, 435, 444, 498 Rev. 07/05/90

VIII.3 Bullis, Elsie
Born: Oct 13 1830 Roseboom Otsego Co. NY
Died: May 24 1917 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G8

Elsie married William H. Bowman, and lived in Oneonta, Otsego County, New York in 1914. Elsie is buried in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

IX.1 Bowman, Justice
(Born c1855)
(Died Sept. 19, 1931, Dorset, Virginia)

Ref: 5, 22, 92, 254, 435, 444, 498 Rev. 07/05/90

VIII.4 Bullis, Judge Morell
Born: Apr 28 1835 Roseboom Otsego Co. NY
Died: May 05 1914 Middlefield Otsego Co. NY

Bullis, Esther
Born: Jul 1836 New York
Died:

From Page 2G8

Morell and Esther were living in Middlefield, Otsego County, New York in 1900. Morell was a stage-coach driver and mail carrier.

In 1914, Morell was in the Otsego County Home. According to his sister, he had no memory.

IX.1 Bullis, William
(Born c1860)
(Died 1885)

Ref: 5, 22, 92, 254, 435, 444, 498 Rev. 07/05/90

VIII.9 Bullis, Archibald
Born: Apr 15 1846 Middlefield Otsego Co. NY
Died: Mar 11 1921 Ashland Newaygo Co. Mich.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G8

Archibald enlisted on September 2, 1864 at Norwich, Chenango County, New York, as a Private in Company G, 121st Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve one year during the Civil War. He was mustered out with his Company on June 25, 1865, near Hall's Hill, Virginia. His discharge describes him as five feet, seven inches in height, fair complection, sandy hair, blue eyes, and occupation as a Farmer.

After his discharge, Archibald live in Middlefield, Otsego County, New York, from 1865 to 1886, in Newaygo County, Michigan from 1886 to 1921. Archibald never married, and in 1900, he was living in Ashland, Newaygo County, Michigan. Archibald died of Diabetis Millitus.

Ref: 444 Rev. 07/05/90

VII.4 Bullis, Joseph I.
Born: Aug 1798 Chatham Columbia NY
Died: Jan 09 1879 Sherburne NY

Bullis, Sarah (Ashley)
Born: Dec 13 1800 Chatham Columbia NY
Died: Jan 14 1868 Middlefield Otsego NY

From Page 2G2

Joseph and Sarah were married on January 2, 1820. Sarah was the daughter of James Ashley and Eunice (Brockway) Ashley of Chatham, Columbia County, New York. In 1830 and 1840, Joseph and his family were living in Middlefield, Otsego County, New York. Joseph is buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown, New York, and Sarah is interred in New York Mills Cemetery, New York Mills, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Caroline
(Born Feb. 7, 1820, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G26)

VIII.2 Bullis, Annise
(Born Feb. 7, 1822, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(Died May 7, 1890)
(Married Joseph Woodmany on February 28, 1841, at Middlefield, Otsego County, New York)
(Joseph was born in 1819 and died in 1894)

VIII.3 Bullis, James
(Born Apr. 30, 1824, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G27)

VIII.4 Bullis, Rosanna
(Born Apr. 14, 1826, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G28)

VIII.5 Bullis, Celestia
(Born March 22, 1828, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(Died January 14, 1852)

VIII.6 Bullis, William Marvin
(Born Apr. 3, 1831, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G29)

VIII.7 Bullis, Catherine
(Born Feb. 2, 1833, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G30)

VIII.8 Bullis, Albert
(Born Dec. 9, 1837, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G31)

VIII.9 Bullis, Rachel A.
(Born Oct. 11, 1838, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(Died April 21, 1906)
(In 1850, Rachel was living in Hartwick, Otsego County, New York, and in 1860, she was living in Norwich, New York, with her brother William and his family.)
(Rachel was a seamstress)

VIII.10 Bullis, Harriet Marie
(Born Nov. 19, 1842, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)

VIII.11 Bullis, Charles
(Born c1827, Middlefield, Otsego County, NY)
(Died young?)

Ref: 6, 143, 144, 145, 163, 293, 338, 444, 498 Rev. 08/24/88

VIII.2 Bullis, Isaac John
Born: Aug 26 1828 Roseboom Otsego Co. NY
Died: Apr 30 1901 Grant Newaygo Co. Mich.

Bullis, Anna (Brooks)
Born: Mar 23 1833 England
Died: Mar 26 1912 Newaygo Newaygo Co. Mich.

From Page 2G8

Anna emmigrated from England in 1842.
Isaac, a laborer, and Anna were married in 1854, in Otsego County, New York, and were living in Roseboom, Otsego County, New York in 1860.
In 1900, Isaac and Anna were living in Ashland, Newaygo County, Michigan.
Isaac is buried in Ashland Center, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Luella
(Born 1856, New York State)

IX.2 Bullis, William Isaac
(Born Nov. 9, 1857, New York)
(See Page 2G15)

IX.3 Bullis, Benjamin Orwood
(Born Jan. 31, 1861, New York)
(See Page 2G10A)

IX.4 Bullis, John Avery
(Born Apr. 2, 1862, Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., NY)
(See Page 2G16)

IX.5 Bullis, Elizabeth
(Born Feb. 12, 1864, New York)
(See Page 2G17)

IX.6 Bullis, Anna
(Born Jan. 10, 1868, Grand Rapids, Michigan)
(Married name - Burton)
(Lived Central Lake, Michigan)

IX.7 Bullis, Charlotte
(Born Jan. 27, 1877, Grant, Michigan)
(See Page 2G18)

IX.8 Bullis, Grace
(Born c1878)
(Married name - Hokem)

IX.9 Bullis, Fred
(Born June 5, 1883, Newaygo, Michigan)

(Died March 25, 1887, Newaygo, Michigan)

IX.10 Bullis, Charles U.
(Born Apr. 11, 1874, Newaygo, Michigan)
(Died Feb. 27, 1876, Ashland, Newaygo County, Mich)
(Died of dropsy on brain)

Ref: 5, 254, 435, 444, 498 Rev. 06/29/94

IX.3 Bullis, Benjamin Orwood
Born: Jan 31 1861 New York
Died: Nov 25 1927 Newaygo Michigan

Bullis, Ida May (Daniels)
Born: Mar 04 1875 Michigan
Died: Feb 22 1908 Newaygo Michigan

From Page 2G10

Benjamin and Ida were married in 1899, and in 1900, they were living in Newaygo, Newaygo County, Michigan.

Ida was the daughter of Wareham Daniels and Margarit (Morris) Daniels.

X.1 Bullis, Marvel June
(Born July 9, 1903, Newaygo, Newaygo County, Michigan)
(Died Oct. 3, 1908, Newaygo, Newaygo County, Michigan)

X.2 Bullis, Howard Joseph
(Born Feb. 15, 1908, Newaygo, Newaygo County, Michigan)
(Died Feb. 18, 1908, Newaygo, Newaygo County, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 254, 435, 444 Rev. 07/08/89

VIII.6 Bullis, James K.
Born: Jun 06 1839 Roseboom Otsego Co. NY
Died: Mar 15 1880 Walker Kent County Mich.

Bullis, Sybil (Wicks)
Born: Feb 1838 New York
Died:

From Page 2G8

James and Sybil were married on March 15, 1863, at Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York. They were living in Springfield, Otsego County, New York in 1863, and moved to Michigan in 1867. In 1860, James was living with the Barney Sheridan Family in Springfield, Otsego County, New York.

James committed suicide and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

In 1920, Sybil was working as an Attendant at the Blodgett Children's Home, in Grand Rapids, Michigan. After the death of James, Sybil married James Meryhew. They were divorced on January 5, 1903. Sybil claimed desertion.

James enlisted on August 16, 1861, at New York City, New York, as a Private in Company K, 2nd Regiment, New York State Volunteer Cavalry, (Harris' Light Cavalry), to serve three years during the Civil War. He participated in the second Battle of Bull Run, the Battle of Cedar Run, and the Battle of Antietam. He was discharged on October 14, 1862, as Veterinary Surgeon Sergeant.

In 1900, Sybil was living in Walker Township, Kent County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Angeline
(Born Feb. 26, 1869, Grand Rapids, Michigan)
(Married name - Cordes)

IX.2 Bullis, Frank
(Born May 18, 1872, Grand Rapids, Michigan)
Bullis, Annie ( ) (Wife)
(Born March 1874, Michigan)
(In 1900, Frank and Annie were living in Walker Township, Kent County, Michigan)
(In 1910, Frank, a Farmer, was living in Comstock Park, Michigan)
(Frank and Annie also lived in Minnesota)

VIII.7 Bullis, Deborah Cecilia
Born: Mar 26 1842 Roseboom Otsego Co. NY
Died: Jul 05 1918 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G8

Deborah married William Rhyde. In 1860, Deborah was living with the William Cooper family in Otsego, New York.
In 1914, Deborah was living at 40 Grove Street, Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

IX.1 Rhyde, Eda Bullis
(Born Oct. 10, 1863, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G12A)

Ref: 5, 444, 498 Rev. 07/05/90

IX.1 Rhyde, Eda Bullis
Born: Oct 10 1863 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G12

Eda's married name was Van Deusen. She lived in Middlefield Center, and Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

X.1 Van Deusen, Nellie E.
(Born May 9, 1886, Middlefield Center, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G19)

X.2 Van Deusen, Earl R.
(Born July 10, 1888, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
Van Deusen, Elizabeth (Hill) (Wife)
(Born c1890)
(Married November 27, 1929)
(Earl served in Company E, 77th Division, United States Army, during World War I)
(Earl and Elizabeth lived in Utica, New York)

X.3 Van Deusen, Justice B.
(Born Sept. 30, 1889, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G19A)

X.4 Van Deusen, Myrtle D.
(Born Feb. 2, 1892, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G20)

X.5 Van Deusen, Elsa Jane
(Born Aug. 6, 1898, Oneonta, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G20A)

X.6 Van Deusen, Percy B.
(Born November 15, 1895)
(Died August 9, 1915)
(Drowned)

Ref: 5, 444, 498 Rev. 06/29/90

VIII.10 Bullis, Charles
Born: Aug 04 1847 Roseboom Otsego Co. NY
Died: Jan 23 1912 Grand Rapids Kent County Mich.

Bullis, Julia (Lyons)
Born: Aug 1857 Michigan
Died:

From Page 2G8

Charles and Julia were married on September 18, 1875, at St. James Church, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. In 1882 and 1900, Charles and Julia, were living on Madison Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Charles was a Machine Hand.

IX.1 Bullis, Ward C.
(Born Nov. 26, 1876, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(See Page 2G21)

IX.2 Bullis, James
(Born Dec. 26, 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(James was a Railroad Switchman, and in 1900, as a Laborer, he was living at 185 Taylor, Grand Rapids, Michigan)

IX.3 Bullis, William E.
(Born May 27, 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(William was a Railroad Car Man, and in 1900, as a Laborer, he was living at 185 Taylor, Grand Rapids, Michigan)

IX.4 Bullis, Elsie
(Born Oct. 13, 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(Married John VanVithoven on July 10, 1907, and lived in Pasadena, California. John died in 1923)
(In 1900, Elsie, a Clerk, was living at 185 Taylor, Grand Rapids, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 92, 444 Rev. 07/05/90

VIII.11 Bullis, Avery John Jr.
Born: Jun 06 1851 Roseboom Otsego Co. NY
Died: Sep 28 1929 Grand Rapids Kent County Mich.

Bullis, Katherine
Born: c1855
Died:

From Page 2G8

From 1882 through 1900, Avery, a Teamster, his wife Katherine, and his daughter Anna, lived at 408 Godfrey, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan. Avery is buried in Old St. Andrews Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Abbie
(Born Sept. 28, 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(Married name - Kehoe, lived Parnell, Michigan)

IX.2 Bullis, Charles
(Born Jan. 18, 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(Died Oct. 27, 1918, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(Buried Old St. Andrews Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich.)

IX.3 Bullis, Harry
(Born June 21, 1887, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(Died May 10, 1907, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(Buried Old St. Andrews Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich.)

IX.4 Bullis, Morell
(Born Jan. 20, 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(Died Jan. 3, 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(Buried Old St. Andrews Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Mich.)

IX.5 Bullis, Katherina
(Born July 18, 1894, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(Married name - Shangraw)

IX.6 Bullis, Anna
(Born July 6, 1895, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.)
(Married name - Gogne)

Ref: 5, 92, 435, 444 Rev. 07/05/90

IX.2 Bullis, William Isaac
Born: Nov 09 1857 New York State
Died: Nov 09 1932 Grand Rapids Kent County Mich

Bullis, Rowena M. (Manning)
Born: Jul 21 1871 Lorain Lorain Co. Ohio
Died: May 13 1958 Sparta Kent County Mich

From Page 2G10

William and Rowena were married on March 15, 1893 at Newaygo, Michigan. Rowena was the daughter of Henry Manning and Sarah (Allen) Manning. William is buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Michigan. In 1920, Rowena (Rena) was living at 2019 Gardiner, Grand Rapids, Michigan, with her children, Mabel and George.

In 1900, William and Rowena lived in Ashland Township, Newaygo County, Michigan.

X.1 Bullis, Mabel R.
(Born Jan. 6, 1894, Ashland, Michigan)
(See Page 2G15A)

X.2 Bullis, Alice
(Born March 12, 1895, Ashland, Michigan)
(See Page 2G15B)

X.3 Bullis, George Henry
(Born June 12, 1897, Grant, Michigan)
(See Page 2G22)

X.4 Bullis, Donald Earl
(Born April 7, 1904, Ashland, Michigan)
(Died February 24, 1965)
Bullis, Irene (Wolf) (1st Wife)
(Born c1905)
(Married 1931)
Bullis, Harriet M. (Erhart) (2nd Wife)
(Born 1909)
(Died 1960)

X.5 Bullis, Forrest William
(Born April 6, 1907, Conklin, Michigan)
(See Page 2G15C)

Ref: 5, 228, 254, 435, 444, 459 Rev. 04/22/91

X.1 Bullis, Mabel R.
Born: Jan 06 1894 Ashland Mich
Died: Feb 22 1988 Cedar Springs Mich

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G15

Married Ralph Canter in 1920 and lived in Cedar Springs, Michigan.

XI.1 Canter, Edward
(Born July 19, 1921, Conklin, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 228, 254, 435, 444, 459 Rev. 08/18/88

X.2 Bullis, Alice
Born: Mar 12 1895 Ashland Mich
Died: Nov 05 1981

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G15

Married Lloyd Canter and lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

XI.1 Canter, Virginia
(Born Jan. 12, 1921, Grand Rapids, Michigan)

XI.2 Canter, Allen
(Born Feb. 24, 1923, Grand Rapids, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 228, 254, 435, 459 Rev. 04/15/88

X.5 Bullis, Forrest William
Born: Apr 06 1907 Conklin Mich
Died: May 13 1988 Prescott Ariz.

Bullis, Lucia June (Apalatea)
Born: Dec 13 1908 Kernville Calif
Died:

From Page 2G15

Forrest and Lucia were married on October 10, 1936 in Reno, Nevada. Lucia is the daughter of Francisco Apalatea and Rosa (Reich) Apalatea. Forrest and Lucia live in Prescott, Arizona. Forrest requested that he be cremated, and his ashes scattered on one of Arizona's Buttes.

XI.1 Bullis, Edward Allen
(Born July 25, 1937, Bakersfield, California)
(Lives Phoenix, Arizona)

XI.2 Bullis, Joan K.
(Born March 12, 1942, Prescott, Arizona)

Ref: 5, 228, 254, 435, 459 Rev. 05/27/88

IX.4 Bullis, John Avery
Born: Apr 02 1862 Cherry Valley Otsego Co. NY
Died: Mar 28 1924 Newaygo Newaygo Co. Mich.

Bullis, Phoebe Emma (Lloyd)
Born: Oct 17 1872 Lowdenville Ashland Co. Ohio
Died: Jun 17 1941 Newaygo Newaygo Co. Mich.

From Page 2G10

John and Phoebe were married on May 10, 1894, in Newaygo, Michigan. Phoebe was the daughter of Benjamin Lloyd and Elizabeth (Grubaugh) Lloyd.

John served as Deputy Sheriff of Newaygo County, Michigan from 1889 through 1891, and 1893 through 1897. He served as Sheriff from 1896 through 1900, and 1904 through 1908, and as Village Marshall of Newaygo, Michigan from 1921 through 1924.

In 1890, John was living at the Derby Hotel in Grand Rapids, Michigan and in 1900, John, Phoebe, and their family were living in Brooks Township, Newaygo County, Michigan.

X.1 Bullis, Isaac Lloyd
(Born April 21, 1895, Newaygo, Michigan)
(Died August, 1947, Newaygo, Michigan)
Bullis, Olga C. (Rasmussen) (Wife)
(Born August 28, 1891)
(Died August 27, 1973)
(Married August 26, 1922, Chicago, Illinois)

X.2 Bullis, Benjamin Avery
(Born February 16, 1897, Newaygo, Michigan)
(Died April, 1985, Michigan)
Bullis, (Wife Unknown)

XI.1 Bullis, Gilbert Ashley
(Born c1930)

X.3 Bullis, John Archie
(Born August 20, 1901, Newaygo, Michigan)
(Died March 3, 1988)
Bullis, Anna Rose (Miller) (Wife)
(Born July 10, 1898, Chicago, Illinois)
(Died December 21, 1974)
(Married March 20, 1928, Chicago, Illinois)

Ref: 5, 435, 444, 480, 685, 719 Rev. 06/28/95

IX.5 Bullis, Elizabeth
Born: Feb 12 1864 New York State
Died: 1948

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G10

Elizabeth married 1st - Shay

Elizabeth married 2nd - Hill, lived Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan.

X.1 Shay, Walter
(Born July 4, 1885, Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan)

X.2 Shay, Leon
(Born June 13, 1891, Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan)

X.3 Shay, Isla
(Born Feb. 29, 1892, Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan)
(Married name - Rasmussen)

X.4 Shay, Earl
(Born Sept. 13, 1896, Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan)

X.5 Hill, May
(Born Nov. 12, 1906, Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan)
(Married name - Robinson)

Ref: 5, 435

IX.7 Bullis, Charlotte
Born: Jan 27 1877 Grant Newaygo Co. Mich.
Died: Dec 03 1947

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G10

Charlotte married Carl C. Nelson and lived in Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan; Bailey, Muskegon County, Michigan; and Baldwin, Lake County, Michigan.

X.1 Nelson, Audrey
(Born July 21, 1899, Bailey, Muskegon County, Michigan)
(See Page 2G18A)

X.2 Nelson, Harold
(Born Dec. 21, 1901, Baldwin, Lake County, Michigan)
(See Page 2G18B)

X.3 Nelson, Lawrence
(Born Apr. 11, 1908)
(Died May 11, 1909)

Ref: 5, 6, 435 Rev. 08/07/89

X.1 Nelson, Audrey
Born: Jul 21 1899 Bailey Muskegon Co. Mich.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G18

Audrey's married name was Holben, She lived in Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan and Kent City, Kent County, Michigan.

XI.1 Holben, Dale
(Born June 1, 1919, Grant, Newaygo County, Michigan)

XI.2 Holben, Darrell
(Born Dec. 7, 1921)

XI.3 Holben, Edward
(Born Sept. 27, 1923, Kent City, Kent County, Michigan)

XI.4 Holben, Charlotte Jean
(Born Apr. 5, 1928, Kent City, Kent County, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 6, 435 Rev. 08/07/89

X.2 Nelson, Harold
Born: Dec 21 1901 Baldwin Lake County Mich.
Died:

Nelson, Julia (Hanson)
Born: Dec 26 1902
Died:

From Page 2G18

XI.1 Nelson, Elaine Ellen
(Born March 3, 1923, Ensley, Michigan)

XI.2 Nelson, Carl John
(Born Jan. 28, 1928, Amble, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 6, 435 Rev. 08/09/89

X.1 VanDeusen, Nellie E.
Born: May 09 1886 Middlefield Ctr Otsego Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G12A

Nellie married William Sprague on October 15, 1910.

XI.1 Sprague, W. Justice
(Born 1912)

XI.2 Sprague, Clara E.
(Born January 5, 1919)

XI.3 Sprague, Louis E.
(Born August 4, 1926)

Ref: 5 Rev. 06/29/94

X.3 VanDeusen, Justice B.
Born: Sep 30 1889 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY
Died:

VanDeusen, Minnia (Reed)
Born: c1890
Died:

From Page 2G12A

Justice and Minnia were married on January 1, 1913.

XI.1 VanDeusen, Albert E.
(Born May 2, 1914)

XI.2 VanDeusen, Olive E.
(Born February 13, 1916)

X.4 VanDeusen, Myrtle D.
Born: Feb 02 1892 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G12A

Myrtle married James Connors on May 7, 1917.

XI.1 Connors, Elizabeth
(Born January 26, 1918)

XI.2 Connors, Catherine
(Born January 11, 1922)

XI.3 Connors, John
(Born July 19, 1924)

XI.4 Connors, James
(Born June 21, 1925)

XI.5 Connors, Earl
(Born August 19, 1926)

Ref: 5

X.5 VanDeusen, Elsa Jane
Born: Aug 06 1898 Oneonta Otsego Co. NY
Died: Feb 14 1932

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G12A

Elsa married Jessie Young on August 28, 1921.

XI.1 Young, Aurora May
(Born July 28, 1921)

XI.2 Young, Russell Arthur
(Born October 24, 1924)

IX.1 Bullis, Ward C.
Born: Nov 26 1876 Grand Rapids Kent County Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Maude (Davis)
Born: c1880
Died:

From Page 2G13

Ward and Maude were married on June 24, 1903, and lived in Lincoln Park, Michigan. In 1900, Ward, a Railroad Brakeman, was living at 185 Taylor, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Ward was also a Railroad Switchman.

X.1 Bullis, Cecile
(Born July 26, 1903)
(Married David O'Grady)

X.2 Bullis, Earl W.
(Born December 14, 1905)
(See Page 2G21A)

X.3 Bullis, Donald William
(Born May 9, 1914, Michigan)
(See Page 2G23)

Ref: 5, 92, 420, 444, 719 Rev. 06/16/93

X.2 Bullis, Earl W.
Born: Dec 14 1905
Died: Dec 10 1973 Michigan

Bullis, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2G21

XI.1 Bullis, Leonard
(Born 1928)

XI.2 Bullis, Celia
(Born 1930)

XI.3 Bullis, Earl W. Jr.
(Born c1932)
Bullis, (Wife Unknown)
(Lived Kalkaska, Michigan)

XII.1 Bullis, Clifford
(Born c1950)

Ref: 5, 92, 420, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

X.3 Bullis, George Henry
Born: Jun 12 1897 Grant Mich
Died: Jul 20 1981 Wellington Ohio

Bullis, Marion Alice (Sherman)
Born: Jul 12 1900 Ohio
Died: Feb 06 1975 Wellington Ohio

From Page 2G15

Bullis, Frances Louise (Davidson) (2nd Wife)
(Born October 9, 1916, Kipton, Ohio)
(Married August 30, 1958, Angola, Indiana)

George and Marion were married in June of 1924 at Cleveland, Ohio. They divorced prior to 1958. Marion was the daughter of John Sherman and Alice (Devereaux) Sherman of Cleveland, Ohio.

Frances is the daughter of William G. Davidson and Helene (Peters) Davidson of Kipton, Ohio. Frances lives in Oberlin, Ohio.

XI.1 Bullis, Barbara Ann
(Born March 5, 1927, Detroit, Michigan)
(See Page 2G24)

XI.2 Bullis, Shirley Louise
(Born February 4, 1930, Penfield, Ohio)
(See Page 2G25)

XI.3 Bullis, Evelyn Marie
(Born September 8, 1933, Penfield, Ohio)
(See Page 2G22A)

XI.4 Bullis, Joyce Irene
(Born March 1, 1935, Penfield, Ohio)
(Lived Buena Park, and Garden Grove, California)

Ref: 5, 228, 254 Rev. 06/28/95

XI.3 Bullis, Evelyn Marie
Born: Sep 08 1933 Penfield Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G22

Evelyn married 1st, Richard Meyers on June 29, 1957. Evelyn and Richard were divorced in March, 1963. Richard was born on December 29, 1933.

Evelyn married 2nd, Benjamin Wilcox on July 27, 1968. Evelyn and Benjamin were divorced in September, 1972. Benjamin was born on July 3, 1913.

Evelyn married 3rd, John Wick on March 12, 1977. John was born on September 4, 1933.

Ref: 254 Rev. 08/07/89

X.3 Bullis, Donald William
Born: May 09 1914 Michigan
Died: Oct 29 1980 San Diego California

Bullis, Alice M. (Machus)
Born: Jan 15 1915 Saskatchewan Canada
Died:

From Page 2G21

Donald and Alice were married on June 15, 1935 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. Alice is the daughter of Otto F. Machus and Elsa (Krueger) Machus of Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

XI.1 Bullis, Eileen Alice
(Born Nov. 2, 1936, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)
(Married Clayton E. Lau III on November 7, 1953)

XI.2 Bullis, Robert Donald
(Born May 16, 1941, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)
(See page 2G23A)

XI.2 Bullis, Robert Donald
Born: May 16 1941 Detroit Wayne County Mich.
Died:

Bullis, Sandra K. (Kennedy-McGlynn)
Born: Aug 30 1938 Dearborn Wayne County Mich.
Died:

From Page 2G23

Sandra is the daughter of Clyde E. Kennedy and Avis I. (Welch) Kennedy of Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan.

Sandra was previously married. Her married name was McGlynn. All of the children are Sandra's by her previous marriage.

XII.1 McGlynn, Gordon James
(Born July 26, 1955, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Mich.)
McGlynn, Pamila L. (Staley) (Wife)
(Born c1955)

XII.2 McGlynn, Heather A.
(Born Jan. 16, 1957, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Mich.)
(Married Patrick Salerno)

XII.3 McGlynn, Patrick K.
(Born Aug. 31, 1958, Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan)
McGlynn, Julie A. (Serda) (Wife)
(Born c1960)

XII.4 McGlynn, Brian S.
(Born Oct. 1, 1959, Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan)
McGlynn, Terri (Benbright) (Wife)
(Born c1960)

XI.1 Bullis, Barbara Ann
Born: Mar 05 1927 Detroit Wayne Co. Mich.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G22

Barbara married 1st, Robert Dostall on October 19, 1946 at Penfield, Ohio. They were divorced in June, 1968.

Barbara married 2nd, Richard Loomis in November, 1970 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.

XII.1 Dostall, Gregory William
(Born Aug. 28, 1947, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G24A)

XII.2 Dostall, Timothy Robert
(Born Feb. 5, 1950, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio)

XII.1 Dostall, Gregory William
Born: Aug 28 1947 Elyria Lorain Co. Ohio
Died:

Dostall, Linda (Kranyak)
Born: May 23 1946
Died:

From Page 2G24

Dostall, Brenda (Marchio) (2nd Wife)
(Born August 11, 1958)
(Married October 4, 1980, Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio)

Gregory and Linda were married on July 11, 1970 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, and divorced in 1980.

XIII.1 Dostall, Michelle Lynne
(Born March 1, 1971, Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio)

XIII.2 Dostall, Jennifer Lea
(Born September 1, 1982)

XIII.3 Dostall, Krista Ann
(Born April 16, 1984)

XI.2 Bullis, Shirley Louise
Born: Feb 04 1930 Penfield Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G22

Shirley married Joseph French on November 12, 1948 at Penfield, Ohio.

XII.1 French, Deborah Louise
(Born March 1, 1950, Le Grange, Ohio)
(See Page 2G25A)

XII.2 French, David Joseph
(Born July 22, 1952, Le Grange, Ohio)

XII.3 French, Daniel Allen
(Born Oct. 8, 1957, Le Grange, Ohio)

XII.1 French, Deborah Louise
Born: Mar 01 1950 Le Grange Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G25

Deborah married Randolph Lindsay on August 28, 1971 at Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio.

XIII.1 Lindsay, Laura Elizabeth
(Born Sept. 26, 1977, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania)

VIII.1 Bullis, Caroline
Born: Feb 07 1820 Middlefield Otsego Co. NY
Died: Mar 23 1892

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G9

Caroline married Isaac Shutes in 1836. Isaac, born c1810, died on July 16, 1892.

IX.1 Shutes, Sarah
(Born Jan. 17, 1838, Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY)

IX.2 Shutes, Robert
(Born Sept. 6, 1848, Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY)

Ref: 163, 338 Rev. 08/07/89

VIII.3 Bullis, James
Born: Apr 30 1824 Middlefield Otsego NY
Died: Jan 11 1906 Cooperstown Otsego NY

Bullis, Eliza (Brockway)
Born: 1830
Died: Nov 11 1888 Cooperstown Otsego NY

From Page 2G9

Bullis, Harriet M. (Brown) (2nd Wife)
(Born April, 1840, New York State)
(Married February 19, 1890, Richfield, Otsego County, NY)

James and Eliza were married in 1847, and were living in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York in 1860. They are both buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York. Eliza's brother, Albert Brockway, was living with the family in 1860.

IX.1 Bullis, Charles
(Born June, 1859, New York State)
(See Page 2G27D)

Ref: 163, 338, 444, 498 Rev. 05/31/88

X.1 Bullis, Frederick C.
Born: Aug 1880 Cooperstown Otsego Co. NY
Died: Nov 17 1938 Fulton Oswego Co. NY

Bullis, Pearl Margaret (Reed)
Born: 1878
Died: May 14 1963

From Page 2G27D

Frederick and Pearl were married on August 11, 1903 at Garrattsville, Otsego County, New York. They moved from Cooperstown, New York to Schenectady, New York in 1902, and to Breakabeen, New York in 1928. Frederick and Pearl are buried in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady, New York.

XI.1 Bullis, Robert
(Born c1904)
(Lived Breakabeen, NY)

XI.2 Bullis, James Morgan
(Born Jan. 20, 1905, Schenectady, NY)
(See Page 2G27B)

XI.3 Bullis, Marion L.
(Born Dec. 4, 1906, Schenectady, NY)
(Died Dec. 6, 1906, Schenectady, NY)

XI.4 Bullis, (Female)
(Born July 22, 1907, Schenectady, NY)
(Died July 22, 1907, Schenectady, NY)

XI.5 Bullis, Marian Louise
(Born July 5, 1909, Schenectady, NY)
(Died May 7, 1990, Rotterdam, Schenectady Co. NY)
(Married Fred James Rivenburg on May 24, 1930 at Albany, New York. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Charles H. Carr. Witnesses were Marian's parents)
(Fred was born on November 15, 1890 at Fulton, Oswego County, New York, the son of Henry Rivenburg and Jane (Burnett) Rivenburg)
(This was Fred's second marriage, his first wife was deceased)
(Fred and Marian lived in Breakabeen, Gallupville, and Rotterdam, New York)

XI.6 Bullis, Katherine Elinore
(Born Oct. 31, 1914, Niskayuna, NY)
(Lived Breakabeen and Glenville, New York)

XI.7 Bullis, (Male)
(Born November 26, 1916, Niskayuna, NY)

(Died Nov. 26, 1916, Niskayuna, NY)

Ref: 277, 280, 498, 719 Rev. 06/29/94

XI.2 Bullis, James Morgan
Born: Jan 20 1905 Schenectady Schenectady NY
Died: Nov 16 1971 Louisville Ken.

Bullis, Lillian (Denton)
Born: 1904 Beekman NY
Died: Jul 18 1937 Rotterdam NY

From Page 2G27A

Bullis, Vivian A. (Wiese) (2nd Wife)
(Born October 28, 1920, Schenectady, New York)
(Married March 12, 1941, Glens Falls, New York)

James and Lillian were married on July 9, 1927, at Brooklyn, New York, by the Rev. R. H. Barber. Witnesses were James's father, Frederick C. Bullis, and Lillian's mother, Mildred Denton. The marriage license was issued on July 8, 1927 at Schenectady, New York.

Lillian was the daughter of George W. Denton and Mildred (Guessler) Denton. Before their marriage, James, a merchant, was living at 319 Hegeman Street, Schenectady, New York, and Lillian at 242 Duane Ave, Schenectady, New York. After their marriage, they lived at 107 Kenmore Avenue, and 38 Oakdale Avenue in Rotterdam, New York.

Lillian, a teacher, is buried in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady, New York.

Vivian is the daughter of Harry F. Wiese and Hilda E. (Albright) Wiese of Schenectady, New York.

XII.1 Bullis, Lucille M.
(Born Aug. 1, 1931, Schenectady, NY)
(Married Samuel Edwards)

XII.2 Bullis, David J.
(Born May 12, 1943, Schenectady, NY)
(See Page 2G27C)

XII.3 Bullis, Janet L.
(Born June 1, 1946, Schenectady, NY)
(Married Ronald Schroeder on August 9, 1969)

XII.2 Bullis, David J.
Born: May 12 1943 Schenectady Schenectady NY
Died:

Bullis, Judith Carleen (Gietler)
Born: Sep 11 1942 Milwaukee Wisc
Died:

From Page 2G27B

David and Judith were married on March 20, 1965 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Judith is the daughter of Carl M. Gietler and Edna M. (Manson) Gietler.

XIII.1 Bullis, Todd M.
(Born Nov. 18, 1969, LaCrosse, Wisc)

XIII.2 Bullis, Wendy C.
(Born Oct. 23, 1973, LaCrosse, Wisc)

XIII.3 Bullis, Courtney L.
(Born Sept. 7, 1980, Louisville, Kentucky)

XIII.4 Bullis, Paige E.
(Born Sept. 7, 1980, Louisville, Kentucky)

Ref: 277, 280, 498 Rev. 12/04/87

IX.1 Bullis, Charles
Born: Jun 1859 NY
Died: Sep 18 1930 Fulton Oswego NY

Bullis, Maria (Conine)
Born: Apr 1858 Coxsacki Greene NY
Died: May 16 1923 Schenectady Schenectady NY

From Page 2G27

Maria was the daughter of Charles Conine of Coxsacki, Greene County, New York. Charles and Maria are buried in Vale Cemetery, Schenectady, New York.

Charles was a Special Secretary of the Nelson Hose (Fire) Company #2, Village of Cooperstown, New York in 1878.

X.1 Bullis, Frederick C.
(Born August, 1880, Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G27A)

X.2 Bullis, Catherine C.
(Born August, 1882, Cooperstown, Otsego County, NY)
(Married S. Albert Rathbun on March 4, 1901, at Mt. Vision, Otsego County, New York, and lived at 14 Eleanor Street, Schenectady, New York.)

Ref: 163, 338, 444, 498, 696 Rev. 05/12/95

VIII.4 Bullis, Rosanna
Born: Apr 14 1826 Middlefield Otsego Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G9

Rosanna married Jabez R. Weeks on January 15, 1844 at Middlefield, Otsego County, New York.

IX.1 Weeks, Luallia
(Born c1845)

IX.2 Weeks, Celestia
(Born c1847)

IX.3 Weeks, Emma
(Born c1849)

IX.4 Weeks, Albert
(Born c1851)

IX.5 Weeks, Leon
(Born c1853)

Ref: 163, 338 Rev. 08/07/89

VIII.6 Bullis, William Marvin
Born: Apr 03 1831 Middlefield Otsego Co. NY
Died: Nov 02 1911

Bullis, Charlotte Sophia (Fuller)
Born: Nov 07 1829
Died: Nov 17 1911 Binghamton Broome Co. NY

From Page 2G9

William, of Cooperstown, New York, and Charlotte, also of Cooperstown, NY, were married on September 26, 1855 at Otsego, New York, by the Rev. M. L. Kern, and lived in Sherburne, Chenango County, New York.

In 1860, William and his family were living in Norwich, Chenango County, New York, where William was employed as a Piano Worker.

William enlisted on August 6, 1862, at Norwich, New York, as a Private in Company B, 114th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, to serve three years during the Civil War. During his service, he was promoted to Sergeant, and on November 5, 1862, he was accidentally injured, (crushed all the fingers of his right hand), at Camp Belger, Maryland, and was discharged for disability on March 11, 1863, at Baltimore, Maryland.

His discharge papers describe him as five feet, eight inches in height, grey eyes, dark complection, black hair, and occupation as a Piano Maker.

William and Charlotte are buried in the West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, William M.
(Born c1865)
(See Page 2G29A)

IX.2 Bullis, Charlotte
(Born c1866)
(Deceased prior to 1898)

IX.3 Bullis, Frances
(Born July 8, 1857, Cooperstown, New York)
(See Page 2G29B)

IX.4 Bullis, Frank M.
(Born Apr. 17, 1859, Cooperstown, New York)
(See Page 2G29C)

IX.5 Bullis, Mary Grace
(Born July 13, 1868)
(Married Edward F. Grube of Binghamton, New York,
on January 20, 1897, at Sherburne, New York)

Ref: 6,143,144,145,163,293,338,444,498,627,696 Rev. 06/25/90

IX.1 Bullis, William M.
Born: c1865
Died:

Bullis, Anne (Scholiefield)
Born: c1865
Died:

From Page 2G29

X.1 Bullis, Viola Louisa
(Born Apr. 23, 1892, Chautauqua, New York)
(Married Louis G. Sturmer on June 26, 1918, at Meriden, New Haven County, Connecticut.)

X.2 Bullis, Nellie May
(Born May 8, 1882, Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut)

Ref: 444, 498 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.3 Bullis, Frances
Born: Jul 08 1857 Cooperstown Otsego Co. NY
Died: May 27 1918

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G29

Frances married Frank D. Leet of Binghamton, New York on June 14, 1882, at Sherburne, New York, and lived at 98 Hawley Street, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.

X.1 Leet, William B.
(Born c1900)
Leet, (Wife unknown)
(Lived Binghamton, Broome County, NY)

XI.1 Leet, Janet
(Born c1930)
(Married name is Rice, and lives in Seneca Falls, New York)

XII.1 Rice, Richie Paul
(Born 1951)

XI.2 Leet, William B. Jr.
(Born c1932)
Leet, (Wife unknown)
(Lives Hicksville, New York)

XII.1 Leet, Wendy E.
(Born 1952)

X.2 Leet, Nellie L.
(Born c1890)
(Married Paul C. Eisele, and lived in Binghamton, Broome County, New York)

Ref: 6,143,144,145,163,293,338,444,498,627 Rev. 05/31/89

IX.4 Bullis, Frank M.
Born: Apr 17 1859 Cooperstown Otsego Co. NY
Died: Jan 08 1957 Sherburne Chenango NY

Bullis, Ella Louise (Nash)
Born: Jul 22 1868 Earlville Madison NY
Died: Apr 15 1944 Sherburne Chenango Co. NY

From Page 2G29

Frank and Ella were married on June 20, 1888 at Earlville, Madison County, New York. They are both buried in West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, Chenango County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Marjorie Louise
(Born Apr. 13, 1891, Sherburne, Chenango County, NY)
(Died Oct. 13, 1956, Hamilton, Madison County, NY)
(Buried West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, NY)
(Married Edmund P. Fairchild on May 26, 1915)
(Divorced)

Ref:6,143,144,145,163,293,338,444,498,627 Rev. 05/31/89

VIII.7 Bullis, Catherine
Born: Feb 02 1833 Middlefield Otsego Co. NY
Died: Nov 10 1909 Richfield Sprs. Otsego Co. NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G9

Catherine married Luzerne Wheeler on March 14, 1850 at Hartwick, Otsego County, New York. Luzerne was born on November 15, 1827 at Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York and died on January 16, 1906 at Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York. He was the son of Ira Wheeler and Loraine (Murdock) Wheeler of Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

IX.1 Wheeler, Clarence Marvin
(Born 1851)

IX.2 Wheeler, Eva Estella
(Born June 14, 1853, Pottsville, Otsego County, NY)
(See Page 2G30A)

IX.3 Wheeler, Frederick I.
(Born 1857)

IX.4 Wheeler, Anna Cora
(Born 1860)

Ref: 163, 338 Rev. 08/07/89

IX.2 Wheeler, Eva Estella
Born: Jun 14 1853 Pottsville Otsego Co. NY
Died: Nov 01 1931 Ft. Plain Montgomery NY

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G30

Eva married James Edward Ackerman on November 26, 1873 at Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York. James was born on September 12, 1852 at West Winfield, Herkimer County, New York and died on October 4, 1901 at Richfield Springs, Otsego County, New York. He was the son of Cornelius Ackerman and Charity Elizabeth (Brandow) Ackerman of West Winfield, Herkimer County, New York.

Ref: 163, 338 Rev. 08/07/89

VIII.8 Bullis, Albert
Born: Dec 09 1837 Middlefield Otsego Co. NY
Died: Jan 13 1921 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

Bullis, Carrie L. (Husted)
Born: 1851 Schoharie Schoharie Co NY
Died: Mar 13 1877 Norwich Chenango Co. NY

From Page 2G9

Bullis, Mary Elizabeth (Pickard) (2nd Wife)
(Born May 4, 1856, Hallsville, Montgomery County, NY)
(Died Dec. 18, 1932, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Married August 24, 1881, Ft. Plain, Montgomery County, New York by the Rev. R. C. Williamson)

Albert and Carrie were married on December 31, 1868 at Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

Carrie is buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York.

Albert enlisted on August 23, 1862 at Richfield, New York as a Private in Company H, 121st Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry to serve three years during the Civil War. He was taken prisoner by the Confederates at the Battle of Salem Church in Chancellorsville, Virginia on May 3, 1863. He was confined at Richmond, Virginia on May 9, 1863, and paroled on May 10, 1863 at City Point, Virginia. He returned to his unit in time for the Battle of Rappahannock Station, Virginia.

He was discharged because of disability on November 7, 1864 at Lincoln Hospital, Washington, D. C. His discharge describes him as five feet, five inches tall, grey eyes, dark hair and dark complection.

In 1881, Albert and Mary were living in Fort Plain, Montgomery County, New York.

From 1882 through 1950, Albert, a Painter, and Mary lived in Rochester, New York, at the following addresses: 29 Plymouth Avenue, 180 Monroe Avenue, 309 Monroe Avenue, 138 Meigs Street, 186 Meigs Street, and 520 Meigs Street.
Albert and Mary lived at 520 Meigs Street, Rochester, New York in the 1950's. Mary had two sisters living in Fort Plain, New York, and one brother, living in Scotia, New York:

Emma (Pickard) Casler
Ida (Pickard) Walts
Frederick Pickard

Albert and Mary are buried in the Fort Plain Cemetery, Fort Plain, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Earl Joseph
(Born Oct. 20, 1883, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(See Page 2G31A)

IX.2 Bullis, (Female)
(Born July 10, 1887, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

IX.3 Bullis, William G.
(Born June 20, 1890, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Died March 7, 1897, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)
(Originally buried in Cooperstown, New York, but was moved to Fort Plain Cemetery, Fort Plain, New York on October 21, 1921)

Ref: 6,143,144,145,163,164,338,444,498 Rev. 07/08/89

IX.1 Bullis, Earl Joseph
Born: Oct 20 1883 Rochester Monroe Co. NY
Died: Feb 19 1952 North Hornel Steuben Co. NY

Bullis, Ruth D.
Born: c1885
Died: Oct 04 1965 Rochester Monroe Co. NY

From Page 2G31

Bullis, Lula ( ) (1st Wife ?)
(Born 1883)
(Died December 31, 1902, Rochester, Monroe County, NY)

It is possible that Earl was previously married to Lula and lived at 11 1/2 Sophia Street, Rochester, New York in 1902. Lula died at Hope Hospital, Rochester, New York of Smallpox, and is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Row 53 1/2, Grave 25.

Earl and Ruth were married on June 22, 1922, at Clifton Springs, Ontario County, New York. Earl served in the United States Army during World War I, was a 32nd Degree Mason, and was Senior Engineer, New York State Public Works. Earl and Ruth lived at 520 Meigs Street, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Jean E.
(Born c1905)
(Married Jerome Repsher and lived in Shavertown, Pennsylvania, and 16 Countrywood Drive, Morris Plains, Morris County, New Jersey)

X.2 Bullis, Margaret C.
(Born c1910)
(Married Jack R. Perry and lives at 5301 Genesca Avenue, Encino, California)

Ref: 6,143,144,145,163,164,338,444,498 Rev. 05/31/92

VIII.2 Bullis, George Washington
Born: Nov 13 1836 Kinderhook Columbia Co. NY
Died: Dec 06 1905 Ann Arbor Washtenaw Co Mich.

Bullis, Emma Drusilla (Briggs)
Born: Jun 27 1838 Attica Wyoming Co. NY
Died: Apr 23 1894 Ann Arbor Washtenaw Co Mich.

From Page 2G3A

George and Emma were married on April 1, 1857, at Barry County, Michigan. George was an Attorney. In 1865, George and Emma were living in Jamestown, Barry County, Michigan.

George was Commissioned a First Lieutenant in Company I, 20th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, on July 29, 1862, at Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was promoted to Captain and Commander of Company F, 20th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry on November 28, 1863, and was discharged on August 30, 1864 at Annapolis, Maryland. (See "History of the 20th Regiment, Michigan Infantry in the Civil War").

In 1890, George was President of the Union Shade Pull Company of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

In 1900, George's daughter, Norah, her husband, Shelly Higgins, and their family, were living with George and Emma in Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan.

George and Emma are buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Norah Briggs
(Born May 15, 1859, Johnstown, Barry County, Mich.)
(See Page 2G34)

IX.2 Bullis, Justin Briggs
(Born Dec. 29, 1866, Manistee, Manistee County, Mich.)
(See Page 2G32A)

IX.3 Bullis, Carlotta Briggs
(Born March 31, 1868, Manistee, Manistee County, Mich.)
(See Page 2G35)

IX.4 Bullis, Clementina Briggs
(Born May 2, 1871, Manistee, Manistee County, Mich.)
(See Page 2G36)

Ref: 5, 66, 267, 444, 685 Rev. 09/12/94

IX.2 Bullis, Justin Briggs
Born: Dec 29 1866 Manistee Manistee Co. Mich.
Died: Sep 05 1932 Farmington Oakland Co. Mich.

Bullis, Anna Eacker (Wetmore)
Born: Jul 26 1870 Clinton Lenawee Co. Mich.
Died:

From Page 2G32

Justin and Anna were married on June 30, 1896 at Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan, and lived in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

In 1890, Justin, Secretary for the Union City Coal Company, was living at the Derby Hotel, in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

In 1900, Justin and Anna were living in Ann Arbor, West Huron Township, Washtenau County, Michigan.

X.1 Bullis, Gertrude Wetmore
(Born Sept. 6, 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Mich.)
(Married O. Thomas Wills on May 1, 1928 at Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

XI.1 Wills, Donald McIntyre
(Born April 27, 1929, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois)

Ref: 5, 66, 267, 444, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

VIII.7 Bullis, Benjamin Franklin
Born: Feb 17 1847 Syracuse Onondaga Co. NY
Died: Dec 22 1912 Battle Creek Calhoun Co. Mich.

Bullis, Helen Priscella (Knapp)
Born: Feb 1840 New York
Died:

From Page 2G3A

Benjamin and Helen were married in Assyria Township, Barry County, Michigan, and in 1900, they were living in Johnstown Township, Barry County, Michigan.

Benjamin is buried in Joy Cemetery, Barry County, Michigan.

IX.1 Bullis, Fred Knapp
(Born May 24, 1869, Lacey, Barry County, Michigan)
Bullis, Lillian E. ( ) (Wife)
(Born December 1874, Michigan)
(In 1900, Fred and Lillian were living in Nashville, Castletown Township, Barry County, Michigan)

IX.2 Bullis, May Lucy
(Born Apr. 7, 1872, Lacey, Barry County, Michigan)

IX.3 Bullis, Mark Carlton
(Born Feb. 12, 1875, Lacey, Barry County, Michigan)
Bullis, Zaidee Crump (Waldron) (Wife)
(Born c1875)
(Mark, a Dental Surgeon, and Zaidee lived in Washington, D. C.)

IX.4 Bullis, Samuel Sylvester
(Born May 8, 1878, Lacey, Barry County, Michigan)

IX.5 Bullis, Lloyd Joseph
(Born Jan. 12, 1881, Lacey, Barry County, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 444

IX.1 Bullis, Norah Briggs
Born: May 15 1859 Johnstown Barry County Mich.
Died: Nov 28 1903 Ann Arbor Washtenau Co Mich.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G32

Norah married Shelly Eugene Higgins on July 6, 1886 at Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan. Shelly, a Doctor, was born on June 20, 1858 in Illinois, and died on February 9, 1939 at Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa.

In 1900, Shelly, Norah, and their family were living with Norah's parents in Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan.

X.1 Higgins, Mary Lucile
(Born Oct. 1, 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Mich.)
(Mary was a School Teacher in Ionia, Ionia County, Michigan)

X.2 Higgins, Jeannette Bullis
(Born Sept. 26, 1889, Paw Paw, Van Buren County, Mich.)
(Jeannette was a School Teacher at the Ferris Institute in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan)

X.3 Higgins, Emma Frieda
(Born May 30, 1892, Holland, Ottawa County, Michigan)
(See Page 2G34A)

X.4 Higgins, George Judson
(Born July 19, 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Mich.)
(See Page 2G34B)

Ref: 5, 66, 444, 685 Rev. 06/29/94

X.3 Higgins, Emma Frieda
Born: May 30 1892 Holland Ottawa Co. Mich.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G34

Emma married Birney Elgin Rowe on November 1, 1913 at Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan. Birney, a Civil Engineer, was born on September 23, 1885 at Malden, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died on January 1, 1933 at Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Birney is buried in the Bullis Family Plot at Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan.

XI.1 Rowe, James Birney
(Born Oct. 23, 1915, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio)

XI.2 Rowe, Barbara Jean
(Born June 22, 1923, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio)

XI.3 Rowe, Shirley Jeanette
(Born August 11, 1929, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio)

Ref: 5, 66, 444, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

X.4 Higgins, George Judson
Born: Jul 19 1897 Ann Arbor Washtenau Co Mich.
Died:

Higgins, Florence Iola (Rowe)
Born: c1900
Died:

From Page 2G34

George and Florence were married on August 16, 1923 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

George, an Aeronautical Engineer, was a graduate of the University of Michigan. He enlisted on January 10, 1917, during the First World War, to serve in the 1st Battalion, 7th Division, U.S. Naval Militia.

XI.1 Higgins, Richard Alan
(Born March 29, 1928, Hampton, Virginia)

Ref: 5, 66, 444 Rev. 07/08/89

IX.3 Bullis, Carlotta Briggs
Born: Mar 31 1868 Manistee Manistee Co. Mich.
Died: May 24 1953

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G32

Carlotta married Charles Ehrhart Chadman on June 27, 1901 at Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan. Charles was born on June 9, 1871 at Pine Grove Mills, Center County, Pennsylvania, and died on August 31, 1916 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Carlotta took nursery school training in Chicago, Illinois, and had a Nursery School in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She also worked at the Franklin Street Settlement in Detroit, Michigan.

Charles and Carlotta are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan.

X.1 Chadman, Drusilla Briggs
(Born Aug. 8, 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan)
(See page 2G35A)

X.2 Chadman, Elizabeth Ann
(Born Aug. 3, 1903, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G35B)

X.3 Chadman, Sylvester Bullis
(Born Oct. 4, 1907, Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G35C)

Ref: 5, 66, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

X.1 Chadman, Drusilla Briggs
Born: Aug 08 1902 Ann Arbor Washtenau Co Mich
Died: Jun 12 1939 Midland Midland Co. Mich.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G35

Drusilla married Oran Lewis Ross on August 21, 1925 at Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Oran was born on August 23, 1898 at Preble County, Ohio.

XI.1 Ross, Drusilla Jane
(Born May 17, 1926, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan)
(Drusilla was born in Saginaw General Hospital and brought to Midland, Michigan when she was ten days old)

XI.2 Ross, Terence William
(Born Sept. 27, 1935, Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan)
(Terence was born in Saginaw General Hospital and brought to Midland, Michigan on October 11, 1935)

Ref: 5, 66, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

X.2 Chadman, Elizabeth Ann
Born: Aug 03 1903 Conneaut Ashtabula Co Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G35

Elizabeth Ann married Felix Richard Hoheisel on June 8, 1923, at Ypsilanti, Washtenau County, Michigan.

XI.1 Hoheisel, Elizabeth Ann
(Born June 20, 1925, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan)

XI.2 Hoheisel, Charles Richard
(Born May 6, 1929, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 66, 685

Rev. 09/28/89

X.3 Chadman, Sylvester Bullis
Born: Oct 04 1907 Conneaut Ashtabula Co Ohio
Died:

Chadman, Lucy Elizabeth (Austin)
Born: Feb 26 1907 Bay City Bay County Mich.
Died:

From Page 2G35

Sylvester and Lucy were married on February 17, 1923 at St. Andrews Church in Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan.

XI.1 Chadman, Judith Lucy
(Born May 16, 1937, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan)
(Born at 11:16 AM in Harper Hospital, Detroit, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 66, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

IX.4 Bullis, Clementina Briggs
Born: May 02 1871 Manistee Manistee Co. Mich.
Died: Sep 25 1942

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G32

Clementina married Harry Park Ball on October 30, 1894 at Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan.

Harry, a Dentist, was born on December 27, 1869 at Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died on November 18, 1921 at Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Clementina is buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan.

X.1 Ball, Sigried
(Born July 3, 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenau County, Michigan)

X.2 Ball, Robert Bullis
(Born Sept. 3, 1897, Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan)
(See Page 2G36A)

X.3 Ball, Thurlow Park
(Born June 6, 1899, Albion, Calhoun County, Michigan)
(See Page 2G36B)

Ref: 5, 66, 267, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

X.2 Ball, Robert Bullis
Born: Sep 03 1897 Albion Calhoun Co. Mich.
Died:

Ball, Mary Parker (Washburn)
Born: c1900
Died:

From Page 2G36

Robert and Mary were married on October 22, 1922 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

XI.1 Ball, Marjorie Washburn
(Born September 12, 1923, Saint Clair, Saint Clair County, Michigan)

XI.2 Ball, Mary Jean
(Born May 27, 1927, Saint Clair, Saint Clair County, Michigan)

Ref: 5, 66, 267, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

X.3 Ball, Thurlow Park
Born: Jun 06 1899 Albion Calhoun Co. Mich.
Died: Apr 14 1929 Inglewood Los Angeles Calif

Ball, Leota May (Passnall)
Born: c1900
Died:

From Page 2G36

Thurlow and Leota May were married on June 25, 1920 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania.

Thurlow was killed in an automobile accident. He is buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California.

XI.1 Ball, Delmore
(Born Jan. 7, 1924, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio)

Ref: 5, 66, 267, 685

Rev. 09/28/89

IX.2 Bullis, Frank Hastings Hamilton
Born: Sep 27 1857 Decorah Winneshiek Iowa
Died: Feb 12 1926 Kansas City Jackson Co. MO.

Bullis, Louise (Bannick)
Born: Feb 08 1866 Sabula Jackson Co. Iowa
Died: Apr 03 1921 Kansas City Jackson Co. MO.

From Page 2G4B

Frank and Louise were married on March 12, 1887 at Denver, Colorado. Louise was the daughter of Peter Henry Bannick and Cathern (Blitzen) Bannick. Peter was born on September 7, 1828 at Schleswig-Holstein, Germany and died on December 6, 1907 at Denver, Colorado. Cathern was born on March 4, 1838 at Itzg, Luxemburg and died on November 22, 1929 at Denver, Colorado.

Peter migrated to the United States in 1848, Cathern in 1853, and they were married on April 7, 1858 at Galena, Jo Daviess County, Illinois.

X.1 Bullis, Henry Clay
(Born Aug. 28, 1897, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas)
(See Page 2G37A)

Ref: 9, 98, 498 Rev. 09/01/94

X.1 Bullis, Henry Clay
Born: Aug 28 1897 Kansas City Wyandotte Co Kans.
Died: Jul 10 1970 Denver Colorado

Bullis, Frances Elizabeth (Albright)
Born: Jul 05 1896 Kansas City Jackson Co. MO.
Died: Mar 15 1931 Denver Colorado

From Page 2G37

Bullis, Elsa (Bloomquist) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Married June 26, 1936, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri)

Henry and Frances were married on August 4, 1921 at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. Frances was the daughter of Frank Albright and Elizabeth (Lohrey) Albright.

Henry was a veteran of World War I, and a member of Leyden-Chiles-Wickersham American Legion Post Number 1. Henry and Elsa left Kansas City, Kansas in 1942 and moved to Denver, Colorado where he was Assistant Cashier of the Denver Central Bank and Trust Company. They lived at 900 East 5th Avenue, Denver, Colorado.

Henry is buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

XI.1 Bullis, Henry Clay Jr.
(Born July 19, 1924, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G37B)

XI.2 Bullis, Charles Herbert
(Born Nov. 29, 1926, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri)
Bullis, Mary Ann (Gramkey) (Wife)
(Born c1930)
(Married April 11, 1953)
(Live North Glenn, Colorado)

Ref: 9, 98, 498, 685

Rev. 09/28/89

XI.1 Bullis, Henry Clay Jr.
Born: Jul 19 1924 Kansas City Jackson Co. MO.
Died:

Bullis, Allan Jane (Lowther)
Born: Feb 08 1924 Corsicana Navarro Co. Texas
Died:

From Page 2G37A

Henry and Allan Jane were married on June 13, 1948 at Denver, Colorado. Allan Jane is the daughter of Allan Lowther and Lilly Stacy (Rucker) Lowther.

XII.1 Bullis, Pam Louise
(Born Apr. 27, 1951, Dallas, Texas)
(Married Brad Tompkins on December 16, 1971)

XII.2 Bullis, Kevin Clay
(Born May 25, 1953, Dallas, Texas)
Bullis, Lisa (Bradley) (Wife)
(Born c1955)
(Married April 11, 1977)

XII.3 Bullis, Jan Elizabeth
(Born Dec, 24, 1954, Dallas, Texas)

Ref: 9, 98, 498 Rev. 08/09/89

VII.4 Bullis, Oscar
Born: Sep 22 1831 Ellenburg Clinton Co. NY
Died: Mar 20 1902 Manchester Hillsboro Co NH

Bullis, Mary E. (Watson)
Born: Nov 06 1844 New York
Died: May 23 1906 Manchester Hillsboro Co NH

From Page 2G5

Oscar and Mary were married on February 5, 1861 at Chateaugay, Franklin County, New York by the Rev. Nathan Beman.

Oscar enlisted on December 21, 1863 at Clinton, Clinton County, New York as a Private in Company M, 15th Regiment, New York State Cavalry, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was transferred to Company M, 2nd Regiment, New York Provisional Cavalry on June 17, 1865. He was mustered out with his Company on August 9, 1865 at Louisville, Kentucky. His discharge describes him as a Farmer, 5 feet, 8 1/2 inches tall, light complection, blue eyes and brown hair.

Oscar and Mary joined the Ellenburg Center Methodist Church on February 10, 1876. He was baptised on December 4, 1894, and Mary was baptised on December 16, 1894. Mary joined the Ellenburg Depot Methodist Church on January 30, 1898.

In 1880, Oscar, Mary and their family were living in Ellenburg, Clinton County, New York.

Oscar died of malaria and chronic diarrhea while visiting his daughter Charlotte in Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire.

In 1906, Mary was living at 431 Granite Street, Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire.

He and Mary are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Estella H.
(Born July 6, 1862, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)
(Died Sept. 28, 1865, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, Cora L.
(Born Sept. 24, 1866, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)
(Died Jan. 15, 1869, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)

VIII.3 Bullis, Melissa E.

(Born Dec. 18, 1868, Ellenburg, Clinton County, NY)
(Died May 11, 1896, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)

VIII.4 Bullis, Stephen Edwin
(Born 1869)
(See Page 2G40)

VIII.5 Bullis, Charlotte P.
(Born Feb. 22, 1871, Ellenburg, Clinton County, NY)
(Charlotte joined the Ellenburg Center Methodist Church on December 30, 1883)
(Married James Ried, and lived in Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire)

VIII.6 Bullis, Oscar Jr.
(Born Sept. 15, 1874, Ellenburg, Clinton County, NY)
Bullis, Alta (Bigelow) (Wife)
(Born June 1879, New York State)
(Married January 31, 1900 at the Ellenburg Center Methodist Church, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)
(Lived in Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire)

VIII.7 Bullis, Irving K.
(Born June 20, 1879, Ellenburg, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Nov. 13, 1896, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)
(Buried Riverside Cemetery, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)
(Irving was baptised on December 4, 1894 at the Ellenburg Methodist Church, Ellenburg, Clinton County, New York)

VIII.8 Bullis, Calvin Watson
(Born June 9, 1882, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)
(See page 2G39)

Ref: 22, 60, 61, 62, 227, 242, 444, 498 Rev. 07/08/89

VIII.8 Bullis, Calvin Watson
Born: Jun 09 1882 Ellenburg Ctr. Clinton Co. NY
Died: Aug 28 1959 Manchester Hillsboro Co NH

Bullis, Nellie (Ryan)
Born: 1871 Chautauqua Chautauqua NY
Died: Aug 1940 Manchester Hillsboro Co NH

From Page 2G38

IX.1 Bullis, Irving Harold
(Born June 28, 1910, Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire)
(Died July 16, 1918, Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire)

IX.2 Bullis, Lyle Randolph
(Born Apr. 28, 1913, Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire)
(See Page 2G41)

IX.3 Bullis, Mary
(Born March 24, 1915, Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire)
(Married Chester Swieez on July 4, 1940)

IX.4 Bullis, Albert Edmund
(Born May 24, 1918, Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire)
Bullis, Rita (Philbin) (Wife)
(Born c1920)
(Married May 9, 1948)

VIII.4 Bullis, Stephen Edwin
Born: 1869
Died:

Bullis, Nettie Cordelia (Welch)
Born: Dec 19 1873 Ellenburg Cntr Clinton NY
Died: Apr 05 1903 Ellenburg Cntr Clinton NY

From Page 2G38

Stephen and Nettie were married on October 16, 1892, at Brainardsville, Franklin County, New York, Methodist Church, by the Rev. William Thomas. Witnesses were John S. Tucker and Ada A. Welch. Nettie and Ada were the daughters of Julius Welch (born March 1, 1844), and Julia Mariah (Bell) Welch (died August 29, 1899). (See note Page 2D9A.)

Nettie was baptised in the Ellenburg Center Methodist Church on February 8, 1898. She is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Ellenburg Center, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Harold Otway
(Born Nov. 2, 1899, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2G40A)

IX.2 Bullis, Bernard Arthur
(Born Jan. 15, 1899, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)
(See Page 2G40C)

IX.3 Bullis, Beulah
(Born Dec. 17, 1902, Ellenburg Center, Clinton County, New York)
(Married Harry Colburne on May 14, 1921, at Ellenburg Center, New York, and lived in Brainardsville and Witherbee, New York)

X.1 Colburne, Darwin
(Born c1925)
(Lives Chateaugay, New York)

Ref: 30, 60, 242, 288, 292, 307, 444, 498, 647 Rev. 05/12/95

IX.1 Bullis, Harold Otway
Born: Nov 02 1899 Ellenburg Cntr Clinton NY
Died: Jun 07 1933 Plattsburgh Clinton NY

Bullis, Phoebe M. (Lovely)
Born: Jan 20 1904 Ogdensburg St. Lawrence NY
Died:

From Page 2G40

Harold and Phoebe were married on Sept. 5, 1925, at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. Phoebe was the daughter of Philip Lovely and Helen (Lesperance) Lovely. After Harold died, Phoebe remarried on Oct. 17, 1936, at Plattsburgh, New York. Harold is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Ellenburg Center, New York.

X.1 Bullis, Shirley M.
(Born Apr. 29, 1928, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(Married Harold Harris)

X.2 Bullis, William Philip
(Born Jan. 8, 1933, Plattsburgh, Clinton County, NY)
(See Page 2G40B)

Ref: 30, 60, 242, 288, 292, 307, 498, 647 Rev. 12/05/87

X.2 Bullis, William Philip
Born: Jan 08 1933 Plattsburgh Clinton NY
Died:

Bullis, Patricia Marie (Monk)
Born: Feb 21 1933 Detroit Wayne Mich
Died:

From Page 2G40A

William and Patricia were married on June 2, 1956, at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, and currently live in Lisle, Illinois. Patricia is the daughter of John E. and Mary A. Monk of Detroit, Michigan.

XI.1 Bullis, Paula Marie
(Born Oct. 28, 1957, Detroit, Wayne County, Mich)

XI.2 Bullis, Martin John
(Born Sept. 27, 1958, Detroit, Wayne County, Mich)

XI.3 Bullis, Patrick Thomas
(Born Apr. 12, 1960, Detroit, Wayne County, Mich)

XI.4 Bullis, Anthony Paul
(Born Sept. 16, 1964, Taylor, Mich)
Bullis, Rachelle (McCadd) (Wife)
(Born c1965, Iowa)
(Married May 1987, Illinois)
(Live Cape Coral, Florida)

XII.1 Bullis, Olivia
(Born c1989)

Ref: 30, 60, 242, 288, 292, 307, 498, 647, 726

Rev. 06/10/94

IX.2 Bullis, Bernard Arthur
Born: Jan 15 1899 Ellenburg Cntr Clinton Co. NY
Died: Nov 16 1963 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

Bullis, Albina M. (Carter)
Born: Jul 21 1901 Redford Clinton Co. NY
Died: Jan 05 1987 Plattsburgh Clinton Co. NY

From Page 2G40

Bernard and Albina lived in Clinton, Morrisonville, Altona and Plattsburgh, New York. Bernard died of a heart attack. Albina was the daughter of Felix Carter and Rose (Lamora) Carter.

X.1 Bullis, Patrick Arthur
(Born March 17, 1919, Altona, Clinton County, NY)
(Died Apr. 6, 1919, Altona, Clinton County, NY)

X.2 Bullis, Dawn
(Born c1920)
(Married Richard Duquette, and lives Plattsburgh, NY)

X.3 Bullis, Hilda
(Born c1922)
(Married Harry Favero Jr. and lived Chatham and Long Lake, New York)

X.4 Bullis, Conrad
(Born c1920)
(Died July 30, 1937, Saranac, Clinton County, NY)

Ref: 30, 60, 242, 288, 292, 307, 498, 647 Rev. 07/26/89

IX.2 Bullis, Lyle Randolph
Born: Apr 28 1913 Manchester Hillsboro Co NH
Died: Jun 03 1980

Bullis, Lillian Mary (Flaherty)
Born: Jun 10 1914 Manchester Hillsboro Co NH
Died:

From Page 2G39

Lyle and Lillian were married on September 6, 1941 at Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. Lillian is the daughter of Patrick Joseph Flaherty and Mary Eva (Conmee) Flaherty of Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire.

X.1 Bullis, Lyle Edmund
(Born July 3, 1943, Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire)
Bullis, Wilma Lee (Schulz) (Wife)
(Born c1945)
(Married October 18, 1969)

X.2 Bullis, Patricia Ann
(Born Sept. 21, 1950, Manchester, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire)
(Married Charles Stewart Marshall on September 19, 1970)

VII.2 Bullis, Isaac Wiley
Born: 1804 Coxsacki Greene Co. NY
Died: Dec 21 1869 Plain Madison Co. Ohio

Bullis, Amanda Anne (Hervey)
Born: 1809 New York
Died:

From Page 2C126Q

Amanda was the daughter of Herman Hervey and Hannah (Tyler) Hervey of Durham, New York. In 1840, Isaac and his family were living in Catskill, Greene County, New York, moving to Wood County, Ohio in 1845, and in 1850, they were living in Plain, Wood County, Ohio. Isaac is buried in Oakgrove Cemetery, Plain, Ohio. Isaac was a Farmer.

VIII.1 Bullis, Joseph
(Born Sept. 23, 1830, Catskill, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2G48)

VIII.2 Bullis, Russell Hervey
(Born Apr. 6, 1832, New York State)
(See Page 2G49)

VIII.3 Bullis, Mary M.
(Born Dec. 24, 1835, Durham, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2G43A)

VIII.4 Bullis, John Robinson
(Born Aug. 15, 1839, Catskill, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2G50)

VIII.5 Bullis, George W.
(Born Apr. 18, 1847, New York State)
(See Page 2G43B)

VIII.6 Bullis, Howard
(Born Jan. 20, 1834, New York State)
(Died Apr. 28, 1838, Durham, Greene County, NY)
(Buried in the Hervey Street Cemetery, Durham, NY)

VIII.7 Bullis, Caroline
(Born c1840, New York State)

Ref: 5, 167, 359, 367, 444, 685 Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.3 Bullis, Mary M.
Born: Dec 24 1835 Durham Greene Co. NY
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G43

Mary married Reason Whiteacre on March 22, 1866, at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio.

IX.1 Whiteacre, Hermon W.
(Born c1867)

IX.2 Whiteacre, Archer I.
(Born c1869)

IX.3 Whiteacre, Warren R.
(Born c1870)

IX.4 Whiteacre, Marion
(Born c1872)

Ref: 5, 167, 359, 367, 444, 685 Rev. 04/25/90

VIII.5 Bullis, George W.
Born: Apr 18 1847 New York
Died:

Bullis, Mary (Crow)
Born: c1850
Died:

From Page 2G43

George and Mary were married on May 30, 1869 at Wood County, Ohio.

IX.1 Bullis, Anna E.
(Born Nov. 22, 1874)
(Died Dec. 25, 1916, Howland Township, Trumbull County, Ohio)
(Married Leander D. Shafer)
(Leander was born Oct. 3, 1866 and died Nov. 16, 1926, at Howland Township, Trumbull County, Ohio)

X.1 Shafer, Elmer C.
(Born Sept. 25, 1899)
(Died June 19, 1919, Howland Township, Trumbull County, Ohio)

Ref: 5, 167, 359, 367, 444, 685 Rev. 06/28/95

VI.2 Bullis, Josiah
Born: 1780 Dutchess County New York
Died: Feb 07 1868 Catskill Greene Co. NY

Bullis, Hannah (Frost)
Born: 1782 Dutchess County New York
Died:

From Page 2C126A

Josiah and Hannah were married on July 6, 1800 at the First Stanford Baptist Church at Bangall, Dutchess County, New York. Hannah was the daughter of Zopher Frost and Hannah (Thorne) Frost. In 1820, Josiah and his family were living in Durham, Greene County, New York, and from 1830 through 1840, they lived in Catskill, Greene County, New York. In 1850, Josiah and Hannah were in Lima, Rock County, Wisconsin.

The brothers and sisters of Hannah (Frost) Bullis were:

William Frost
Benjamin Frost
Jacob Frost
Isaac Frost
Martha (Frost) Doty
Phebe (Frost) Swartout
Sarah (Frost) Hicks
Anna (Frost) Traver

VII.1 Bullis, Ira
(Born 1812, New York State)
(See Page 2G44Q)

VII.2 Bullis, Isaac Frost
(Born 1810, Dutchess County, NY)
(See Page 2G44D)

VII.3 Bullis, Zopher
(Born March 6, 1815, Catskill, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2G91)

VII.4 Bullis, Wilmer
(Born 1810, Dutchess County, NY)

VII.5 Bullis, Tobias
(Born c1817)
(In 1840, Tobias, his wife, two sons and three daughters were living in Coxsackie, Greene County, New York)

VII.6 Bullis, Hannah A.
(Born Oct. 28, 1820)
(Died Sept. 3, 1856, Cairo, Greene County, NY)
(Married William Waldron)
(William, a Farmer, was born in 1815 in Greene County,

New York)
(In 1855, Hannah's parents, Josiah and Hannah, were living with the family in the 3rd District of Catskill, Greene County, New York)

VIII.1 Waldron, Mary
(Born 1852, Greene County, NY)

VII.7 Bullis, Phebe
(Born c1815)
(Married Abel Traver)

Ref: 5, 19, 22, 24, 104, 444, 491, 498, 628, 671

Rev. 06/29/94

VII.2 Bullis, Clarisa
Born: Aug 26 1828 New York State
Died: Aug 11 1892 Salisbury Litchfield Conn.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2C126T

Clarisa married William H. Sabine of Northeast, Dutchess County, New York. William was born on October 4, 1829 at Balston, New York and died on May 5, 1907 at Salisbury, Connecticut. He was the son of Edward Sabine and Fanny M. (Randolph) Sabine.

William and Clarisa lived in Farmington, Cannantown, and Salisbury, Connecticut.

After the death of Clarisa, William married Evelyn C. McIntyre on September 19, 1894 at Poughkeepsie, New York.

VIII.1 Sabine, Fanny Hughes
(Born 1853, New York State)
(Died 1916, Salisbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut)

VIII.2 Sabine, Kate J.
(Born c1856, New York State)

VIII.3 Sabine, Oscar J.
(Born 1860, New York State)
(Died 1917)
Sabine, Delia H. (Burkett) (Wife)
(Born c1865)
(Married December 31, 1884, Millerton, Dutchess County, New York)
(Delia was the daughter of James Burkett and Phebe M. (Hunt) Burkett)

VIII.4 Sabine, Lettie B.
(Born c1867, Connecticut)
(Married Daniel Lee Brewster on July 21, 1895 at Millerton, Dutchess County, New York)

VIII.5 Sabine, Samuel B.
(Born c1869, Falls Village, Litchfield County, Connecticut)
(See Page 2G44B)

VIII.5 Sabine, Samuel B.
Born: c1869 Falls Village Litchfield Conn.
Died: Dec 28 1935 Pittsfield Berkshire Co Mass.

Sabine, Sarah (Moore)
Born: c1868 Ancram Columbia Co. NY
Died:

From Page 2G44A

Samuel and Sarah were married on November 14, 1887 at Copake, Columbia County, New York. Sarah was the daughter of Dwight Moore and Mavilla (Odell) Moore.

Samuel changed the spelling of his name by dropping the "e", and making it "Sabin".

IX.1 Sabin, Clarence R.
(Born c1890)
(See Page 2G44M)

IX.2 Sabin, William D.
(Born c1894)
(See Page 2G44N)

IX.3 Sabin, Oscar Odell
(Born c1896, Fall Brook, Litchfield County, Connecticut)
(See Page 2G44P)

IX.4 Sabin, Harold M.
(Born c1898)

IX.5 Sabin, Florence
(Born c1900)
(Married name - Thompson)

VII.8 Bullis, Edward W.
Born: 1825 Northeast Dutchess NY
Died:

Bullis, Ellen M. (Perkins)
Born: c1830
Died:

From Page 2C126T

Edward and Ellen were married on September 3, 1851, at Southington, Connecticut, by Daniel Robinson. During 1860, Edward recorded a deed and/or paid taxes in Northeast, Dutchess County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles Edward
(Born June 2, 1870)
(See Page 2G44I)

Ref: 5, 123, 124, 498, 628, 685 Rev. 06/29/94

VII.2 Bullis, Isaac Frost
Born: 1810 Dutchess County New York
Died: Feb 13 1891 Catskill Greene Co. NY

Bullis, Gertrude (Barringer)
Born: Mar 18 1817 Catskill Greene Co. NY
Died: Jul 26 1890 Catskill Greene Co. NY

From Page 2G44

In 1840, Isaac and his family were living in Durham, Greene County, New York, in 1850, they were in Cairo, Greene County, New York, and from 1865 through 1875, they were living in Catskill, Greene County, New York. In 1865, Gertrude's parents, Jacob C. Barringer (born 1789, Greene County), and Lana Barringer (born 1798, Greene County) were living with Isaac and Gertrude. Gertrude was previously married to a man named Millhaven. Isaac is buried in Catskill Cemetery, Catskill, Greene County, New York, and Gertrude is buried in Kiskatom Cemetery, Kiskatom, New York. Gertrude was the daughter of Jacob Barringer and Jane (Schemerhorn) Barringer. Lana was probably her step-mother.
Isaac's occupation was a Farmer.

VIII.1 Bullis, Phebe A.
(Born 1837)

VIII.2 Bullis, Charles Wesley
(Born August 15, 1839, Catskill, Greene Co., NY)
(See Page 2G44E)

VIII.3 Bullis, William Wallace
(Born January, 1841)
(See Page 2G44H)

VIII.4 Bullis, Nelson R.
(Born June 2, 1843, Cairo, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2G44F)

VIII.5 Bullis, George Henry
(Born Aug. 20, 1852, Catskill, Greene County, NY)
(See Page 2G90)

VIII.6 Bullis, Mary Esther
(Born 1855, Cairo, Greene County, NY)
(Married Jonas Frederick on April 25, 1877
at Wood County, Ohio)

Ref: 5, 19, 22, 24, 104, 444, 491, 498, 628, 671

VIII.2 Bullis, Charles Wesley
Born: Aug 15 1839 Catskill Greene Co. NY
Died: Dec 03 1884 Indian Lake Nobles Co. Minn.

Bullis, Cynthia Selina (Stark)
Born: 1852 Wisconsin
Died: Oct 06 1897 Colorado Sprngs El Paso Co. Colo.

From Page 2G44D

Charles and Cynthia were married on November 2, 1872 at Richmond, Wisconsin by the Rev. George W. Wells. Cynthia was the daughter of Benjamin H. Stark and Eleanor M. (Gage) Stark, (married 1839); the grand-daughter of Jonas Gage (born March 4, 1787); and the great grand-daughter of Asa Gage (born July 22, 1756 - buried Smith Mills, Minnesota). (See Page 2G91A)

Charles enlisted on October 11, 1861 at Cairo, Greene County, New York as a Private in Company G, 80th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry to serve three years during the Civil War. He was promoted to Corporal on February 1, 1863 and re-enlisted as a veteran in Company G, 20th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry on February 8, 1864. He was promoted to Sergeant on November 1, 1864, to First Sergeant on June 17, 1865, and reduced to Private on December 29, 1865. He was mustered out with his Company on January 29, 1866 at Portsmouth, Virginia.

Charles died of Consumption contracted while in the army.

In 1889, Cynthia was living in Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota.

IX.1 Bullis, Jessie Ferne
(Born Oct. 12, 1873)
(See Page 2G44G)

IX.2 Bullis, Mabel F.
(Born Dec. 4, 1877)

IX.3 Bullis, Effie Grace
(Born June 13, 1879, Minnesota)
(In 1900, Effie was living with her Uncle, John T. Crowe, in Janesville Township, Waseca County, Minnesota.)

IX.4 Bullis, Lena Pearl
(Born Apr. 20, 1884, Indian Lake, Nobles County, Minnesota)
(After the deaths of Charles and Cynthia, Theodore Crowe became Lena's guardian.)
(Lena's Aunt was Mrs Jessie F. Crowe of Smith Mills, Minnesota.)
(In 1900, Lena was living with her Uncle,

John T. Crowe in Janesville Township,
Waseca County, Minnesota.)

Ref: 267, 444, 498 Rev. 05/14/95

VIII.4 Bullis, Nelson R.
Born: Jun 02 1843 Cairo Greene Co. NY
Died: Oct 02 1910 Leeds Greene Co. NY

Bullis, Elizabeth J. (Bradt)
Born: Mar 1850 New York State
Died: Mar 19 1913 Catskill Greene Co. NY

From Page 2G44D

Nelson and Elizabeth were married at his father's home on November 13, 1872 by the Rev. Brown. Elizabeth was the daughter of Garret A. Bradt, Born 1817, Greene County, New York, and Hannah Bradt, Born 1829, Greene County, New York. Garret and Hannah were from Catskill, Greene County, New York.

Nelson was a Boatman on the Hudson River. He and his family lived in Catskill and Kiskatom, Greene County, New York.

In 1875, Nelson and Elizabeth were living in Catskill, Greene County, New York, with her parents, her brother, Oliver Bradt, her sister, and brother-in-law Caroline and Robert Yeager.

Nelson and Elizabeth were living in Catskill, Greene County, New York in 1900.

Ref: 444, 498, 671 Rev. 04/22/91

IX.1 Bullis, Jessie Ferne
Born: Oct 12 1873
Died:

Bullis, Ella May (William)
Born: c1875
Died:

From Page 2G44E

Jessie and Ella were married on May 5, 1899 at Dell Rapids, South Dakota.

X.1 Bullis, William Wesley
(Born Dec. 13, 1905)

Ref: 267, 498 Rev. 09/12/94

VIII.3 Bullis, William Wallace
Born: Jan 1841
Died: Aug 25 1900 Kiskatom Greene Co. NY

Bullis, Gertrude
Born: c1845
Died: c1895

From Page 2G44D

William enlisted on October 27, 1861 at New York City, New York, as a Private in Company B, 4th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Heavy Artillery, to serve three years during the Civil War. He was discharged on January 3, 1865, at Petersburgh, Virginia.

In 1900, William, a widower, was living at 176 Spring Street, Manhattan, New York. He is buried in the Kiskatom Cemetery, Kiskatom, Greene County, New York.

IX.1 Bullis, Irene F.
(Born c1845)
(Died Feb. 12, 1892, Kiskatom, Greene County, NY)

Ref: 19, 104, 271, 317, 444, 498, 659, 671 Rev. 06/29/94

VIII.1 Bullis, Charles Edward
Born: Jun 02 1870
Died: Feb 25 1953 New Haven Conn.

Bullis, Nina (Whaples)
Born: May 10 1874
Died: Jul 18 1959

From Page 2G44C

Charles, a printer, and Nina lived in New Haven, Connecticut. He served in the United States Army during WW1, and at one time he lived at 29 Montrose Street, Springfield, Massachusetts.

IX.1 Bullis, Helen M.
(Born June 29, 1899, New Haven, Connecticut)
(Died August 25, 1966)
(Married 1st - Charles Murdock)
(Married 2nd - James Lawler)
(Helen was a Book Review Critic for the New York Times in 1914)

IX.2 Bullis, Glenna E.
(Born Apr. 17, 1906, New Haven, Connecticut)
(Died July, 1981, Georgia)

IX.3 Bullis, Donald Perkins
(Born Oct. 18, 1901, New Haven, Connecticut)
(See Page 2G44J)

Ref: 5, 123, 124, 444, 498, 628, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

IX.3 Bullis, Donald Perkins
Born: Oct 18 1901 New Haven Conn.
Died: Jan 23 1958

Bullis, Dorothy Barnes (Eberth)
Born: c1905
Died:

From Page 2G44I

Donald, a printer, was a partner in the Whaples-Bullis Printing Company of New Haven, Connecticut.

X.1 Bullis, Susan
(Born Oct. 28, 1935, New Haven, Connecticut)
(See Page 2G44K)

X.2 Bullis, Peter Eberth
(Born Sept. 5, 1932, New Haven, Connecticut)
(See Page 2G44L)

Ref: 5, 123, 124, 498, 628 Rev. 05/31/88

X.1 Bullis, Susan
Born: Oct 28 1935 New Haven Conn.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G44J

Susan married Franklin DeWitt Van Buren Harris.

XI.1 Harris, Glen John
(Born April 5, 1958)

XI.2 Harris, Leslie
(Born September 19, 1961)

Ref: 5, 123, 124, 498, 628 Rev. 05/31/88

X.2 Bullis, Peter Eberth
Born: Sep 05 1932 New Haven Conn.
Died:

Bullis, Patricia (Cave)
Born: c1935
Died:

From Page 2G44J

Peter, an architect, is mentioned in the "American Architects Directory" of 1970.

XI.1 Bullis, Pamela
(Born April 25, 1962)

XI.2 Bullis, Peter Cave
(Born July 7, 1964)

XI.3 Bullis, Penelope
(Born July 18, 1966)

Ref: 5, 123, 124, 498, 628 Rev. 05/31/88

IX.1 Sabin, Clarence R.
Born: c1890
Died: Apr 16 1960 Pittsfield Berkshire Co Mass.

Sabin, Jessie A.
Born: c1890
Died:

From Page 2G44B

X.1 Sabin, Richard D.
(Born March 2, 1923)
(Died June 18, 1935, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts)

X.2 Sabin, Robert W.
(Born c1925)

IX.2 Sabin, William D.
Born: c1894
Died: Feb 03 1960 Pittsfield Berkshire Co Mass.

Sabin, (Unknown)
Born:
Died:

From Page 2G44B

X.1 Sabin, Marion G.
(Born c1920)

IX.3 Sabin, Oscar Odell
Born: c1896 Fall Brook Litchfield Conn.
Died:

Sabin, Mireum (Flansburgh)
Born: c1895 Dalton Berkshire Co Mass.
Died:

From Page 2G44B

Oscar and Mireum were married on July 20, 1922 at Albany, Albany County, New York. Mireum is the daughter of Willis E. Flansburgh and Grace A. (Grosbeck) Flansburgh.

X.1 Sabin, Kenneth James
(Born May 3, 1930, Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts)

VII.1 Bullis, Ira
Born: 1812 New York
Died:

Bullis, Lucinda
Born: 1821 Maine
Died:

From Page 2G44

In 1850, Ira and Lucinda were living in Lima, Rock County, Wisconsin, and in 1860, they were in Willsboro, Essex County, New York.

VIII.1 Bullis, Lovina
(Born 1842, New York)

VIII.2 Bullis, George M.
(Born 1844, New York)
(George served as a Private in Company K, 96th Regiment, New York State Volunteer Infantry, the Civil War)

VIII.3 Bullis, Orinda
(Born 1845, New York)

VIII.4 Bullis, Mary
(Born 1847, New York)

VIII.5 Bullis, Lucinda
(Born 1849, New York)

VIII.6 Bullis, Endora
(Born 1852, New York)

VIII.7 Bullis, Andrew
(Born 1855, New York)

VIII.8 Bullis, Julia
(Born 1857, New York)

VIII.9 Bullis, Nellie
(Born 1860, New York)

VIII.1 Bullis, Joseph
Born: Sep 23 1830 Catskill Greene Co. NY
Died: May 06 1864 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio

Bullis, Sarah Louise (Barbour)
Born: Sep 18 1840 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died: Jun 24 1920 Lebanon LaClede Co. Mo.

From Page 2G43

Joseph and Sarah were married on March 23, 1856 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio.

Sarah was the daughter of James Barbour and Harriett (Warner) Barbour and the sister of Ann Nancy (Barbour) Bullis, the wife of Russell Hervey Bullis - See Page 2G49.

James Barbour was born on March 13, 1809 at Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, the son of Ira Barbour and Proxana (Boyington) Barbour. He died on January 3, 1880 at Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Harriett (Warner) Barbour was born on February 21, 1813 at Brookfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and died on July 22, 1854 at Tontogany, Wood County, Ohio. She was the daughter of Martin Warner Sr. and Nancy (Hart) Warner. James and Harriett were married on October 21, 1832 at Auburn, Cayuga County, New York.

Nancy (Hart) Warner was born on May 18, 1785 at Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died on October 15, 1864. She was the daughter of Lewis Hart and Ann (Elliott) Hart.

Martin Warner was born on April 27, 1771 at New Milford, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and died on November 14, 1854 at Washington Township, Wood County, Ohio.

In 1811, Martin Warner and Lewis Hart built a schooner of 170 tons, and was Captained by Lewis Hart. During the War of 1812, the schooner was fired upon and extensively damaged by the British, off of Bridgeport, Connecticut.

After the death of Joseph, Sarah Louise (Barbour) Bullis married James Arnold King on October 8, 1868 at Lebanon, Missouri. They had two children, Lena Frances King (Born August 16, 1869), and Elmer Elliot King (Born January 1, 1872).

IX.1 Bullis, Alice Augusta
(Born August 28, 1857, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G51)

IX.2 Bullis, Harriet Jane
(Born March 25, 1860, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G52)

IX.3 Bullis, John William
(Born June 6, 1862, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

(See Page 2G53)

IX.4 Bullis, Katherine M
(Born c1859)
(Married Robert G. Sandedge on February 13, 1879, at Jasper County, Missouri)
(It is not proven that Katherine is a daughter of Joseph and Sarah. It is an assumption based upon approximate date of birth and place of residence)

Ref: 157, 367, 444, 450, 685 Rev. 04/22/91

VIII.2 Bullis, Russell Hervey
Born: Apr 06 1832 New York
Died: Dec 05 1909 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio

Bullis, Ann Nancy (Barbour)
Born: Mar 19 1834 Perrysburg Wood County Ohio
Died: Apr 12 1914 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio

From Page 2G43

Russell and Ann were married on October 8, 1854 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio. Ann Nancy Barbour was the daughter of James Barbour and Harriett (Warner) Barbour, and the sister of Sarah Louise (Barbour) Bullis, the wife of Joseph Bullis - See Page 2G48.

Ann Nancy was previously married to Robert A. Sturgeon. They were married on September 13, 1852 at Wood County, Ohio. Robert was born on August 27, 1829 in Stark County, Ohio, and died on January 21, 1853 at Wood County, Ohio. He was a farmer in Stark County, Ohio, on the present site of the City of Canton, Ohio. They had no children.

In 1860, Russell and Ann were living in Plain, Wood County, Ohio.

IX.1 Bullis, James Robinson
(Born Sept. 21, 1855, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G77)

IX.2 Bullis, Darwin Hervey
(Born Sept. 5, 1857, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died Feb. 8, 1858, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

IX.3 Bullis, Charles Isaac
(Born Feb. 28, 1859, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Died March 22, 1859, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

IX.4 Bullis, Martin Russell
(Born June 7, 1860, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
Bullis, Elizabeth Pauline (Stafford) (Wife)
(Born Jan. 12, 1861, Lee County, Iowa)
(Married March 1, 1888, Portage, Wood County, Ohio)
(Elizabeth was the daughter of Nathan Stafford and Marinda (McCracken) Stafford)
(Martin served in the United States Army)
(Lived at 227 Buttonwood Avenue, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)

X.1 Bullis, Lloyd Martin
(Born Dec. 21, 1901, Los Angeles, California)
(Died April, 1970, Ohio)

IX.5 Bullis, John Henry

(Born Apr. 20, 1863, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G78)

IX.6 Bullis, Wilber Ulysses
(Born Aug. 8, 1868, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
Bullis, Ellen Leah (Hotmer) (Wife)
(Born Apr. 21, 1875, Gibsonburgh, Sandusky County, Ohio)
(Married May 2, 1901, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Ellen was the daughter of Henry Hotmer and Henrietta (Reaker) Hotmer. Wilber and Ellen lived on the old Bullis Homestead, between Weston and Bowling Green, Ohio, in 1923)

X.1 Bullis, Dorothy Emma
(Born Apr. 7, 1909, Bowling Green, Wood Co. Ohio)

IX.7 Bullis, Harriet Amanda
(Born Oct. 17, 1870, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G79)

IX.8 Bullis, Dwight Howard
(Born Jan. 19, 1873, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
Bullis, Bertha Jane (Sauter) (Wife)
(Born May 23, 1872, Weston, Wood County, Ohio)
(Married Oct. 12, 1910, Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio)
(Bertha was the daughter of Jacob N. Sauter and Carolyne (Lewis) Sauter)

IX.9 Bullis, Mary Ann
(Born May 25, 1876, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G80)

Ref: 157, 444, 450, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

VIII.4 Bullis, John Robinson
Born: Aug 15 1839 Catskill Greene Co. NY
Died: Mar 15 1917 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla

Bullis, Sarah Frances (Moore)
Born: Apr 07 1846 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died: Dec 29 1928 Grovette Minton Co. Ark.

From Page 2G43

John and Sarah were married on March 22, 1864 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, by Deacon Joshua Carr.

John enlisted at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, as a Private in Company H, 21st Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry to serve three years during the Civil War. The Company was commanded by Captain Milo Caton. He was hospitalized at Louisville, Kentucky for Valvular Disease of the heart, and discharged on December 22, 1862, at Cincinnati, Ohio. He enlisted on May 2, 1864, as a Private in Company C, 144th Regiment, Ohio National Guard, and was discharged in August of 1864. His discharge describes him as five feet, nine and one-half inches in height, fair complection, dark hair, brown eyes, and occupation as a Farmer.

John and Sarah were living in Haven, Reno County, Kansas in 1890, and are both buried in Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

IX.1 Bullis, Mary Ann W.
(Born June 23, 1865, Ohio)
(See Page 2G50C)

IX.2 Bullis, Ernest Crawford
(Born Dec. 22, 1867, Ohio)
(See Page 2G50A)

IX.3 Bullis, Isaac Newton
(Born June 4, 1871, LaClede County, Missouri)
(Died February 4, 1885)

IX.4 Bullis, Fannie Ellis
(Born May 11, 1874, LaClede County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G50D)

IX.5 Bullis, George Robinson
(Born Oct. 11, 1876, Bowling Green, Ohio)
(See page 2G83)

IX.6 Bullis, Russell Reason
(Born Sept. 10, 1880)
(Died February, 1964, Tulsa, Oklahoma)

IX.7 Bullis, Samuel Hill
(Born January 28, 1886)

IX.8 Bullis, Walter Frank
(Born Apr. 2, 1885, Haven, Kansas)
(See Page 2G84)

IX.9 Bullis, (Baby)
(Born January 2, 1867)
(Died January 23, 1867)

IX.10 Bullis, (Baby)
(Born March 30, 1890)
(Died March 30, 1890)

Ref: 5, 157, 359, 367, 444, 465, 567, 685, 719

Rev. 06/15/93

IX.2 Bullis, Ernest Crawford
Born: Dec 22 1867 Ohio
Died:

Bullis, May (Van Buren)
Born: Jan 04 1887 Kansas
Died: Jul 15 1958 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.

From Page 2G50

Ernest and May lived in Enid, Garfield County, and Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

X.1 Bullis, Earl Crawford
(Born May 17, 1898)
(See Page 2G50E)

X.2 Bullis, Gladys Mary
(Born Feb. 17, 1905, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G50B)

Ref: 465, 519, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

X.2 Bullis, Gladys Mary
Born: Feb 17 1905 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.
Died: Oct 21 1945 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G50A

Gladys married 1st, Robert Russel Fuller. Robert was born on February 12, 1899 at Fontana, Miami County, Kansas, the son of J. W. Fuller and Olive (Russell) Fuller. J. W. Fuller was born in 1876 and died in 1935. Olive (Russell) Fuller was born on March 4, 1876, and died on September 20, 1946.
Gladys and Robert were divorced in the 1940's.

Gladys married 2nd, Major Sowers.

Gladys is buried in the Hennessey Cemetery, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

XI.1 Fuller, Robert Russel Jr.
(Born June 25, 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)
(See Page 2G50I)

XI.2 Sowers, Carol Ann
(Born April 1944, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California)

Ref: 465, 519 Rev. 08/16/89

IX.1 Bullis, Mary Ann W.
Born: Jun 23 1865 Ohio
Died: May 27 1957 Knoxville Knox County Tenn.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G50

Mary Ann married Andrew Jackson Stair on October 28, 1888. Andrew was born on September 19, 1864 at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio and died in 1942 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

X.1 Stair, Ralf E.
(Born Sept. 3, 1890, Knoxville, Knox County, Tenn.)
(Died Sept. 3, 1891, Knoxville, Knox County, Tenn.)

X.2 Stair, Walter Hobart
(Born Nov. 10, 1891, Knoxville, Knox County, Tenn.)
(Died July 7, 1911)

X.3 Stair, John David
(Born Nov. 7, 1893, Knoxville, Knox County, Tenn.)
(Died Apr. 20, 1965)
Stair, Hazel (Gray) (Wife)
(Born c1895)
(Married July 23, 1915)

X.4 Stair, Clifford Lee
(Born Nov. 30, 1895, Knoxville, Knox County, Tenn.)
(Died Feb. 9, 1896)

X.5 Stair, Hobart McKinley
(Born March 4, 1897, Knoxville, Knox County, Tenn.)
(Died May 15, 1968)
Stair, Bertha (Craig) (Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Married December 3, 1920)

X.6 Stair, Harley Newton
(Born Aug. 1, 1899, Knoxville, Knox County, Tenn.)
Stair, Mildred Gertrude (Knott) (Wife)
(Born Oct. 20, 1897, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania)
(Married June 25, 1921, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County,

Ohio)
(Mildred is the daughter of Frank P. Knott and
Julia C. Knott)

X.7 Stair, Eugene Douglas
(Born Sept. 18, 1904, Knoxville, Knox County, Tenn.)
(Died Apr. 2, 1932)
Stair, Ruth (Warwick) (Wife)
(Born c1905)
(Married February 25, 1926)

X.8 Stair, Edith Irene
(Born June 5, 1907)
(Died Nov. 30, 1969)
(Married J. C. White on October 21, 1927)

Ref: 567, 685 Rev. 09/28/89

IX.4 Bullis, Fannie Ellis
Born: May 11 1874 LaClede County Missouri
Died: Nov 21 1938

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G50

Married Walter D. Cupps.

X.1 Cupps, Edith
(Born 1894)
(Died 1982)
(Married Leo R. Binding)

X.2 Cupps, Harley
(Born 1897)
(Died 1918)

X.3 Cupps, Lucretia
(Born 1905)

Ref: 5, 157, 359, 367, 465, 567, 685 Rev. 06/29/94

X.1 Bullis, Earl Crawford
Born: May 17 1898
Died: Nov 12 1964 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.

Bullis, Emma (Baker)
Born: Jun 28 1897
Died: Jun 29 1973 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.

From Page 2G50A

Earl and Emma lived in Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma. They are buried in the Hennessey Cemetery, Hennessey, Oklahoma.

XI.1 Bullis, Harold
(Born October 9, 1929, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G50F)

Ref: 465, 519, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

XI.1 Bullis, Harold
Born: Oct 09 1929 Oklahoma
Died: Oct 08 1977 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.

Bullis, Lois (Cowherd)
Born: Oct 09 1929 Oklahoma
Died: Apr 03 1981

From Page 2G50E

Harold and Lois lived in Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma. Harold is buried in the Hennessey Cemetery, Hennessey, Oklahoma.

XII.1 Bullis, Marva Jo
(Born July 14, 1953, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)
(Married Charles Erwin, and lives in Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico)

XII.2 Bullis, Montie Harold
(Born Aug. 12, 1957, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G50G)

XII.3 Bullis, Myron Scott
(Born July 31, 1958, Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G50H)

XII.4 Bullis, Mickey Jay
(Born June 28, 1964)
(Lives in Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma)

Ref: 465, 519, 719 Rev. 05/18/93

XII.2 Bullis, Montie Harold
Born: Aug 12 1957 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.
Died:

Bullis, Abbie Gail (Haymaker)
Born: Dec 26 1957
Died:

From Page 2G50F

Montie and Abbie live in Waukomis, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

XIII.1 Bullis, Jacob Ern
(Born April 27, 1981)

Ref: 465, 519 Rev. 08/16/89

XII.3 Bullis, Myron Scott
Born: Jul 31 1958 Hennessey Kingfisher Okla.
Died:

Bullis, Joyce (Abbott)
Born: Jul 21 1961
Died:

From Page 2G50F

Myron and Joyce live in Hennessey, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

XIII.1 Bullis, Beth Renee
(Born February 12, 1981)

Ref: 465, 519 Rev. 08/16/89

XI.1 Fuller, Robert Russel Jr.
Born: Jun 25 1932 Los Angeles Los Angeles Calif
Died:

Fuller, Delores Burnelle (Overton)
Born: Oct 31 1932 Enid Garfield Co. Okla.
Died:

From Page 2G50B

Robert and Delores were married on November 1, 1952 at Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma. Delores is the daughter of Raymond Chester Overton and Winifred (Burnelle) Overton.

Robert is a PHD and a retired instructor of the Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, Colorado. He began active duty as a First Lieutenant on November 4, 1955 and was discharged in October 1976, as a Lieutenant Colonel.

XII.1 Fuller, Michael Alan
(Born Sept. 26, 1954, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma)
(See Page 2G50J)

XII.2 Fuller, Kip Lee
(Born Nov. 10, 1955, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas)

XII.3 Fuller, Cynthia Rene
(Born Nov. 30, 1958, Clark Air Force Base, Philippine Islands)

XII.4 Fuller, Lynette
(Born Jan. 4, 1960, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico)
(See Page 2G50K)

Ref: 465, 519 Rev. 08/16/89

XII.1 Fuller, Michael Alan
Born: Sep 26 1954 Oklahoma City Oklahoma
Died:

Fuller, Marie (Moreland)
Born: c1955
Died:

From Page 2G50I

Michael and Marie were married on August 28, 1976, and divorced in 1982.

Michael enlisted in the United States Army in 1973 and had his basic training at Fort Polk, Arkansas. In 1974 he attended Medic and Occupational Therapy School. In 1975 he was at Fort Gordon, Georgia Medical Center, and in 1976, he was instructor in Occupational Therapy at the Academy of Health and Science at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Also in 1976, he was discharged from active duty, but remained in the U. S. Army Reserves while attending college.

In 1980, he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the United States Air Force on a scholarship program to finish medical school at the USAF Medical Center at Galveston, Texas. He graduated in 1984 and went on active duty in the Air Force at Wilfred Hall Medical Center, Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas.

Ref: 465, 519

Rev. 08/16/89

XII.4 Fuller, Lynette
Born: Jan 04 1960 Clovis Curry County NM
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G50I

Lynette married Clayton Myles Bielman on January 12, 1980.

XIII.1 Bielman, Cameron Myles
(Born Aug. 16, 1980, Denver, Colorado)

Ref: 465, 519 Rev. 08/16/89

IX.1 Bullis, Alice Augusta
Born: Aug 28 1857 Wood County Ohio
Died: Aug 08 1919 Tampa Fla.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G48

Alice married William Edgar Condit on April 24, 1881 at Tontogany, Ohio. William was born on June 1, 1860 at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio and died on October 5, 1915 at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

William was the son of Harvey Gilbert Condit and Esther (Frey) Condit. He was a member of the firm of W. E. Condit & Sons, Plumbing Contractors of Toledo, Ohio.

X.1 Condit, Bessie Aileen
(Born Feb. 11, 1882, Tontogany, Wood County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G51A)

X.2 Condit, Clare Gilbert
(Born June 27, 1884, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio)
Condit Eugenia F. (March) (Wife)
(Born Dec. 29, 1890, Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio)
(Married May 4, 1918, Toledo, Ohio)
(Eugenia was the daughter of Henry March and Laura (Tuttle) March)
(Clare and Eugenia lived in Toledo, Ohio)

X.3 Condit, Clyde
(Born June 27, 1884, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio)

X.4 Condit, Esther Louise
(Born Aug. 11, 1887, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G51B)

X.5 Condit, Walter Edgar
(Born Nov. 3, 1889, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio)
(See Page 2G51C)

X.6 Condit, Donald Harvey
(Born Feb. 9, 1893, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio)
Condit, Emma (Dean) (Wife)
(Born March 9, 1895, Curtice, Ottawa County, Ohio)
(Married June 19, 1920, Toledo, Ohio)
(Emma was the daughter of Orrin Berton Dean and Jessie (Gilbert) Dean)
(Donald and Emma lived in Cleveland, Ohio)

X.1 Condit, Bessie Aileen
Born: Feb 11 1882 Tontogany Wood County Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G51

Bessie married Mahlon Howard Davis on October 24, 1905 at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. Mahlon was born on February 17, 1879, the son of Mahlon Randolph Davis and Amelia (Pike) Davis. Bessie and Mahlon lived in Charleston, South Carolina.

XI.1 Davis, William Randolph
(Born Oct. 4, 1906, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio)

XI.2 Davis, Donald Condit
(Born Apr. 20, 1912, Ancon, Canal Zone, Panama)

XI.3 Davis, Alice
(Born Dec. 31, 1915, Ellenton, Manatee County, Florida)

Ref: 157, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

X.4 Condit, Esther Louise
Born: Aug 11 1887 Toledo Lucas County Ohio
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G51

Esther married Robert Clark Freeman on March 30, 1918 at Toledo, Ohio. Robert was the son of William Freeman and Annie (Clark) Freeman.

Robert and Esther lived in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

XI.1 Freeman, Phyllis Alice
(Born Nov. 16, 1919, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio)

Ref:157, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

X.5 Condit, Walter Edgar
Born: Nov 03 1889 Toledo Lucas County Ohio
Died:

Condit, Helen Ruth (Bennra)
Born: Jul 24 1892 Toledo Lucas County Ohio
Died:

From Page 2G51

Walter and Helen were married on June 27, 1911 at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. Helen was the daughter of Otto Frederick Bennra and Mercedes Josephine (Zroner) Bennra.

Walter and Helen lived in Toledo and Cleveland, Ohio.

XI.1 Condit, Jane Elizabeth
(Born May 30, 1917, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio)

Ref: 157, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

IX.2 Bullis, Harriet Jane
Born: Mar 25 1860 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died: Jul 04 1931

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G48

Harriet married George Wiley King on July 2, 1875 at Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri. George was born on August 26, 1858 at Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri.

George was the son of James Arnold King and Margaret Hannah (Dotson) King. James was born on December 18, 1830 at McMinnville, Warren County, Tennessee, and died on December 7, 1910 at Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri.

George, a farmer, and Harriet lived in Lebanon, Missouri and Fall River, Kansas.

X.1 King, Charles Marion
(Born May 13, 1876, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G52A)

X.2 King, Annie Alice
(Born Apr. 25, 1878, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G52B)

X.3 King, Amanda Evaline
(Born Aug. 18, 1881, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G52C)

X.4 King, Frederick Arnold
(Born Oct. 31, 1884, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G52D)

X.5 King, Minnie Louise
(Born Nov. 20, 1888, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G52E)

Ref: 157, 367, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

X.1 King, Charles Marion
Born: May 13 1876 Lebanon LaClede Co. Mo.
Died:

King, Clara Mary (Kunz)
Born: May 05 1882 Lebanon LaClede Co. Mo.
Died:

From Page 2G52

Charles and Clara were married on November 8, 1903 at Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri. Clara was the daughter of Frederick I. W. Kunz and Amelia Ellen (West) Kunz.

XI.1 King, Dwight Marion
(Born Oct. 9, 1904, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)

XI.2 King, Charles Winfield
(Born Aug. 10, 1906, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)

XI.3 King, Robert Victor
(Born Nov. 15, 1909, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)

XI.4 King, Francis Jackson
(Born Dec. 31, 1911, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)

XI.5 King, Eva Louise
(Born May 28, 1913, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)

XI.6 King, Ernest Frederick
(Born March 14, 1919, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)

Ref: 157, 367, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

X.2 King, Annie Alice
Born: Apr 25 1878 Lebanon LaClede Co. Mo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G52

Annie married Charles Wesley Abbott on August 30, 1891 at Lebanon, Missouri. Charles was born on October 3, 1868 at Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois, the son of Samuel Abbott and Susan Morning-Star (Crouch) Abbott.
Charles and Annie lived in Prescott, Arkansas.

XI.1 Abbott, Lillie May
(Born Sept. 18, 1892, Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas)
(Died Apr. 25, 1907, Gurdon, Clark County, Arkansas)

XI.2 Abbott, Minnie Elizabeth
(Born Oct. 8, 1894, Gurdon, Clark County, Arkansas)
(Died 1894)

XI.3 Abbott, Bertha Rosella
(Born March 31, 1896, Lebanon, Arkansas)
(Married Earley Sheardon Martin on October 20, 1916 at Dallas, Texas)
(Earley was born on February 3, 1892 at Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas, the son of Levi Martin and Belle (Abbott) Martin)

XII.1 Martin, Madenia
(Born March 27, 1917, Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas)

XI.4 Abbott, Susie Emma
(Born Oct. 23, 1899, Union, Arkansas)
(Married William Hetchler on March 26, 1917 at Hope, Arkansas)
(William was born on October 11, 1884 at Leaton, Michigan, the son of George Washington Hetchler and Eunice Clarissa (Hooker) Hetchler)

XII.1 Hetchler, Alice Clarissa
(Born March 23, 1918, Deanyville, Arkansas)

XI.5 Abbott, Robert Joseph
(Born Feb. 16, 1903, Gurdon, Clark County, Arkansas)
(Died May 18, 1911, Gurdon, Clark County, Arkansas)

XI.6 Abbott, Pearl
(Born Apr. 2, 1906, Gurdon, Clark County, Arkansas)
(Died Apr. 27, 1907, Gurdon, Clark County, Arkansas)

XI.7 Abbott, Clara May
(Born May 28, 1908, Gurdon, Clark County, Arkansas)

XI.8 Abbott, Clara Mae
(Born Jan. 6, 1912, Gurdon, Clark County, Arkansas)

XI.9 Abbott, Genevieve Earlene
(Born Jan. 6, 1912, Gurdon, Clark County, Arkansas)

XI.10 Abbott, Elizabeth Alta
(Born June 11, 1915, Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas)

XI.11 Abbott, Jessie Harold
(Born Oct. 2, 1918, Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas)

Ref: 157, 367, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

X.3 King, Amanda Evaline
Born: Aug 18 1881 Lebanon LaClede Co. Mo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G52

Amanda married Oscar Allison on November 22, 1902 at Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri. Oscar was born on January 19, 1880 at Eldridge, LaClede County, Missouri, the son of Charles Columbus Allison and Emma Jane (Fry) Allison.

Oscar, a farmer, and Amanda lived in Lebanon, Missouri, Coodys Bluff, Oklahoma and Fall River, Kansas.

XI.1 Allison, Clarence Earl
(Born Oct. 24, 1903, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)

XI.2 Allison, Paul
(Born Apr. 8, 1906, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)

XI.3 Allison, Harold Albertis
(Born Aug. 27, 1908, Coodys Bluff, Oklahoma)

XI.4 Allison, Ralph
(Born Sept. 14, 1916, Coodys Bluff, Oklahoma)

XI.5 Allison, Raymond
(Born Sept. 14, 1916, Coodys Bluff, Oklahoma)

Ref: 157, 367, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

X.4 King, Frederick Arnold
Born: Oct 31 1884 Lebanon LaClede Co. Mo.
Died:

King, Geneva
Born: c1885
Died:

From Page 2G52

Frederick and Geneva lived in Lennord, Oklahoma.

XI.1 King, Carl
(Born c1906)

XI.2 King, Edna
(Born c1907)

Ref: 157, 367, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

X.5 King, Minnie Louise
Born: Nov 20 1888 Lebanon LaClede Co. Mo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G52

Minnie married Henry Kelsey on August 22, 1905 at Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri. Henry was born on July 19, 1885 at Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri and died on January 23, 1919 at Hugo, Lincoln County, Colorado. He was the son of William Kelsey and Abigail (Atchley) Kelsey.

Henry, a farmer, and Minnie lived at Lebanon, Missouri, Nowata, Oklahoma, Woodward, Oklahoma, Fall River, Kansas and Hugo, Colorado.

XI.1 Kelsey, Helen Marie
(Born Jan. 22, 1907, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)

XI.2 Kelsey, Edith Mildred
(Born Jan. 6, 1909, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma)

XI.3 Kelsey, Nettie Mabel
(Born Aug. 8, 1910, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma)

XI.4 Kelsey, Guy Henry
(Born Feb. 28, 1912, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma)

XI.5 Kelsey, Ruby Neva
(Born June 6, 1914, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma)

XI.6 Kelsey, Harry Ernest
(Born Nov. 14, 1915, Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma)

XI.7 Kelsey, Ray
(Born Apr. 18, 1918, Hugo, Lincoln County, Colorado)

Ref: 157, 367, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

IX.3 Bullis, John William
Born: Jun 06 1862 Bowling Green Wood County Ohio
Died: Jul 04 1913 Carterville Jasper Co. Mo.

Bullis, Louiza Jane (Shumate-King)
Born: Aug 22 1861 LaClede County Missouri
Died: May 24 1936 Stanwood Snohomish Co Wash.

From Page 2G48

Bullis, Ella Estella (Lowry) (2nd Wife)
(Born April 10, 1869, Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri)
(Died December 22, 1957)

John and Louiza were married on September 27, 1880, and divorced about 1886. Louiza married Frank Pierce on July 9, 1887, at Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri.

John and Ella were married on June 22, 1887 at Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri. Ella was the daughter of John B. Lowry and Polly Ann (Mizer) Lowry.

John was a farmer and postmaster at Plad, Dallas County, Missouri.

After the death of John, Ella married James William Mathis on March 26, 1919 at Webb City, Missouri.

X.1 Bullis, Rosa May
(Born Apr. 4, 1880, LaClede County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G54)

X.2 Bullis, Walden Jay
(Born Feb. 16, 1888, LaClede County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G55)

X.3 Bullis, Nina Inez
(Born March 27, 1890, LaClede County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G57)

X.4 Bullis, Joseph Ira Ernest
(Born May 1, 1892, LaClede County, Missouri)
(See page 2G56)

X.5 Bullis, James Vernest
(Born May 1, 1892, LaClede County, Missouri)
(Died May 1, 1892, LaClede County, Missouri)

X.6 Bullis, Vida Iona
(Born Aug. 15, 1894, Dallas County, Missouri)
(Died Sept. 23, 1895, Plad, Dallas County, Missouri)

X.7 Bullis, Clarence
(Born May 17, 1897, Dallas County, Missouri)

(Died 1897, Dallas County, Missouri)

X.8 Bullis, Thelma Ocena
(Born Aug. 22, 1898, Dallas County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G59)

X.9 Bullis, William Donivan
(Born March 25, 1913, Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G60)

Ref: 157, 367, 444, 450, 503, 685 Rev. 04/25/90

X.1 Bullis, Rosa May
Born: Apr 04 1880 LaClede County Missouri
Died: Jul 13 1967 Eldorado Saline Co. ILL.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G53

Rosa May married Bird Sinks on June 7, 1901 at Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri. Bird was born on October 6, 1877 at Hamilton County, Illinois and died on August 3, 1931 at Saline County, Illinois. He was the son of Jesse Jefferson Sinks and Nancy Ann (Lewis) Sinks.

Bird was a Coalminer and Farmer. In October of 1923, Bird, Rosa May and their family traveled by covered wagon from Lockman, Iowa to Galatia, Illinois.

XI.1 Sinks, Wallace Jay
(Born March 5, 1903, Monroe County, Iowa)
(See Page 2G61)

XI.2 Sinks, Glen Wilburn
(Born May 11, 1905, Monroe County, Iowa)
(See Page 2G62)

XI.3 Sinks, Clora May
(Born Feb. 18, 1907, Monroe County, Iowa)
(See Page 2G63)

XI.4 Sinks, Elmer Lee
(Born Aug. 8, 1908, Monroe County, Iowa)
(See Page 2G64)

XI.5 Sinks, Eliza Isabel
(Born June 19, 1910, Monroe County, Iowa)
(See Page 2G65)

XI.6 Sinks, Mildred Deloris
(Born June 3, 1912, Monroe County, Iowa)
(See Page 2G66)

XI.7 Sinks, Nellie Marie
(Born Dec. 24, 1913, Monroe County, Iowa)
(See Page 2G67)

XI.8 Sinks, George
(Born July 29, 1915, Monroe County, Iowa)
(See Page 2G68)

XI.9 Sinks, Thelma Naomi
(Born May 26, 1921, Monroe County, Iowa)
(Died Oct. 6, 1921, Monroe County, Iowa)

Ref: 157, 367 REv. 08/17/89

X.2 Bullis, Walden Jay
Born: Feb 16 1888 LaClede County Mo.
Died: Mar 10 1963 Webb City Jasper Co. Mo.

Bullis, Valeria May (Webb)
Born: Dec 29 1893 Carterville Jasper Co. Mo.
Died: Mar 16 1974 Joplin Jasper Co. Mo.

From Page 2G53

Walden and Valeria were married on December 31, 1911 at Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri. Valeria was the daughter of Thomas Samuel Webb and Valeria Etta (Edge) Webb of Webb City, Missouri.

XI.1 Bullis, Leroy Ernest
(Born Nov. 1, 1912, Carterville, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G69)

XI.2 Bullis, Clara Mae
(Born Feb. 9, 1915, Carterville, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G70)

XI.3 Bullis, John William
(Born Feb. 2, 1918, Carterville, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G71)

XI.4 Bullis, Melvin Leon
(Born Dec. 3, 1920, Carterville, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G72)

XI.5 Bullis, Walden Ray
(Born May 7, 1929, Persevere, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G73)

Ref: 167, 168, 450, 477, 503 Rev. 02/25/89

X.4 Bullis, Joseph Ira Ernest
Born: May 01 1892 Laclede County Mo.
Died: Jan 08 1975 Los Angeles Calif

Bullis, Mary Ella (Byrd)
Born: Jun 14 1897 Carthage Jasper Co. Mo.
Died: Aug 03 1977

From Page 2G53

Bullis, Olive (Woodard) (2nd Wife)
(Born c1900)
(Died 1957)

Bullis, Naoma ( ) (3rd Wife)
(Born October 5, 1916, Missouri)
(Married about 1961)

Joseph and Mary Ella were married on May 17, 1914 at Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri, and divorced about 1930. Mary Ella was the daughter of William Thomas Moore Byrd and Sarah Jane (Small) Byrd.

XI.1 Bullis, William Ernest
(Born Sept. 2, 1915, Carthage, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G74)

XI.2 Bullis, Gladys Norine
(Born Dec. 3, 1917, Carthage, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G56A)

XI.3 Bullis, Luella Maxine
(Born March 26, 1924, Missouri)
(See Page 2G56B)

XI.4 Bullis, Ilene Adair
(Born June 30, 1926, Missouri)
(See Page 2G56C)

Ref: 157, 375, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

XI.2 Bullis, Gladys Norine
Born: Dec 03 1917 Carthage Jasper Co. Mo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G56

Gladys married 1st, J. C. Wheeler.

Married 2nd, J. M. Smith.

XII.1 Wheeler, Gary
(Born c1938)

XII.2 Wheeler, Bud
(Born c1940)

Ref: 157, 375, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

XI.3 Bullis, Luella Maxine
Born: Mar 26 1924 Missouri
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G56

Luella married John Parmer.

XII.1 Parmer, John
(Born c1945)

XII.2 Parmer, Dennis
(Born c1947)

Ref: 157, 375, 450

Rev. 02/25/89

XI.4 Bullis, Ilene Adair
Born: Jun 30 1926 Missouri
Died: 1980

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G56

Ilene married 1st, C. E. Kitts.

Married 2nd, E. C. Lawhorn.

XII.1 Kitts, Susan
(Born c1948)

Ref: 157, 375, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

X.3 Bullis, Nina Inez
Born: Mar 27 1890 LaClede County Missouri
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G53

Nina married 1st, Everett Bonsel Garland on December 25, 1914 at Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri. Everett was born on March 23, 1891 at Lebanon, LaClede County, Missouri and died on April 1, 1915 at Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri. He was the son of Silas E. Garland and Georgeann (Hooker) Garland.

Nina married 2nd, Samuel Patterson Jolley on August 23, 1920 at Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri. Samuel was born on November 28, 1882 and died on August 30, 1969. He was the son of Robert Thomas Jolley and Jane Tennessee (Griffith) Jolley.

Samuel and Nina lived in Monett, Barry County, Missouri.

XI.1 Garland, Everett Bonsel Jr.
(Born Sept. 15, 1914)
(See Page 2G57A)

XI.2 Jolley, Estella Jane
(Born Dec. 4, 1921)
(See Page 2G57B)

XI.3 Jolley, Alma Jean
(Born March 19, 1923)
(See Page 2G57C)

Ref: 157, 450

Rev. 02/25/89

XI.1 Garland, Everett Bonsel Jr.
Born: Sep 15 1914
Died:

Garland, Edna Geraldine
Born: Dec 20 1919
Died: Jun 20 1974

From Page 2G57

XII.1 Garland, Jerry Lee
(Born Dec. 20, 1939)

XII.2 Garland, Ginger Darlene
(Born May 14, 1943)

XII.3 Garland, Melody Lutisha
(Born Jan. 9, 1950)

XII.4 Garland, Everett Hensel
(Born July 8, 1959)

Ref: 157, 450

Rev. 02/25/89

XI.2 Jolley, Estella Jane
Born: Dec 04 1921
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G57

Estella married Burl G. Ferguson.

XII.1 Ferguson, James Burl
(Born Oct. 14, 1946)

XII.2 Ferguson, Joseph Eugene
(Born July 30, 1950)

XII.3 Ferguson, William Jay
(Born Jan. 8, 1953)

XII.4 Ferguson, John Dale
(Born March 31, 1956)

Ref: 157, 450

Rev. 02/25/89

XI.3 Jolley, Alma Jean
Born: Mar 19 1923
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G57

Alma Married 1st, Colonna on July 24, 1943.

Alma married 2nd, Leibman on November 11, 1950.

Alma married 3rd, Max Novich on July 5, 1958.

XII.1 Novich, Jay Norman
(Born June 7, 1960)
(Adopted)

XII.2 Novich, Ruth
(Born Dec. 12, 1960)
(Adopted)

XII.3 Novich, Ellen
(Born June 2, 1963)

Ref: 157, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

X.8 Bullis, Thelma Ocena
Born: Aug 22 1898 Dallas County Missouri
Died: Jun 01 1930

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G53

Thelma married Ora Earl Botton on September 17, 1916 at Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri. Ora was born on August 5, 1887 at Arvilla, Missouri and died on September 10, 1963. He was the son of Willliam Thomas Botton and Mary Adellah (Shekdib) Botton.

Ora and Thelma lived in Carterville, Jasper County, Missouri.

XI.1 Botton, Frederick Earl
(Born June 27, 1917, Carterville, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G59A)

XI.2 Botton, John Thomas
(Born Feb. 10, 1920, Carterville, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G59B)

XI.3 Botton, Edgar Leroy
(Born Aug. 25, 1922)
(See Page 2G59C)

XI.4 Botton, Mary Margurete
(Born Sept. 8, 1925)
(Married name - Fowler)

XI.5 Botton, Nina Estelle
(Born Feb. 6, 1928)
(See Page 2G59D)

Ref: 157, 450

XI.1 Botton, Frederick Earl
Born: Jun 27 1917 Carterville Jasper Co. Mo.
Died: Aug 07 1966

Botton, Huela May (Woods)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2G59

XII.1 Botton, Ronald Lee
(Born Feb. 4, 1938)

Ref: 157, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

XI.2 Botton, John Thomas
Born: Feb 10 1920 Carterville Jasper Co. Mo.
Died:

Botton, Frances (Ridgeway)
Born: c1920
Died:

From Page 2G59

XII.1 Botton, Charles Edward
(Born Jan. 24, 1941)

Ref: 157, 450 Rev. 02/25/89

XI.3 Botton, Edgar Leroy
Born: Aug 25 1922
Died:

Botton, Freda (Hinkle)
Born: c1925
Died:

From Page 2G59

XII.1 Botton, Sharon Kay
(Born Sept. 8, 1947)
(Married name - McGuire)

Ref: 157, 450

Rev. 02/25/89

XI.5 Botton, Nina Estelle
Born: Feb 06 1928
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G59

Nina married Paul Bernard Mahurin. Paul was born on June 16, 1919.

XII.1 Mahurin, Paula Joan
(Born Apr. 29, 1947)

XII.2 Mahurin, Virginia Lea
(Born Feb. 2, 1956)

Ref: 157, 450

Rev. 02/25/89

X.9 Bullis, William Donivan
Born: Mar 25 1913 Carterville Jasper Co. MO.
Died: Apr 14 1963 Montebello Los Angeles Calif

Bullis, Helen Marie (Arnhart)
Born: Oct 10 1917 Missouri
Died:

From Page 2G53

William and Helen were married on January 4, 1936 in Missouri. Helen was the daughter of James Franklin Arnhart and Tina Ella (Schade) Arnhart of Jasper County, Missouri.

XI.1 Bullis, Donald Eugene
(Born Jan. 18, 1936, Missouri)
(See Page 2G60A)

XI.2 Bullis, James Earl
(Born Nov. 28, 1941, Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri)
(See Page 2G60B)

Ref: 157, 408 Rev. 05/21/93

XI.1 Bullis, Donald Eugene
Born: Jan 18 1936 Missouri
Died:

Bullis, Virginia Lee (Epler)
Born: Sep 12 1939
Died:

From Page 2G60

Bullis, Roseann (Hutchings) (2nd Wife)
(Born January 14, 1947)
(Married December 27, 1969)

XII.1 Bullis, Donna Ruth
(Born March 25, 1958)
(Married name - Lepper)

XII.2 Bullis, James William
(Born September 7, 1962)

XII.3 Bullis, Lori Maree
(Born June 1, 1972)

Ref: 157, 408

Rev. 05/21/93

XI.2 Bullis, James Earl
Born: Nov 28 1941 Webb City Jasper Co. MO.
Died:

Bullis, Vianna Ellen (Oliver)
Born: Aug 26 1945 Compton Los Angeles Calif
Died:

From Page 2G60

James and Vianna were married on October 5, 1963 at Montebello, Los Angeles County, California. Vianna is the daughter of Louis Earl Oliver and Volney Milita (Ready) Oliver.

Louis Earl Oliver was born on October 20, 1912 and Volney Milita (Ready) Oliver was born on January 11, 1916 at Thomas County, Nebraska.

XII.1 Bullis, Matthew Donovan
(Born July 6, 1965, Redwood City, San Mateo County, California)

XII.2 Bullis, Jenna Marie
(Born July 9, 1968, Fremont, Alameda County, California)

Ref: 157, 408 Rev. 05/21/93

XI.1 Sinks, Wallace Jay
Born: Mar 05 1903 Monroe County Iowa
Died: Sep 11 1966 Detroit Wayne Co. Mich.

Sinks, Mary Mildred (Dempsey)
Born: c1905
Died:

From Page 2G54

Wallace and Mary were married on May 18, 1928 in Saline County, Illinois. Mary was the daughter of Columbus Dempsey and Mary (Holston) Dempsey.

XII.1 Sinks, Fredric Edgar
(Born c1930)

XII.2 Sinks, Rosemary
(Born c1932)

XII.3 Sinks, Teddy Gene
(Born c1934)

Ref: 367

Rev. 08/21/89

XI.2 Sinks, Glen Wilburn
Born: May 11 1905 Monroe County Iowa
Died: Nov 15 1974

Sinks, Mary Ellen (Kendall)
Born: c1905
Died:

From Page 2G54

Glen and Mary Ellen were married on September 1, 1928 at Saline County, Illinois. Mary Ellen was the daughter of John Kendall and Oradella (McFarland) Kendall, and the sister of Lonnie Kendall, the husband of Eliza Isabel (Sinks) Kendall - See Page 2G65.

XII.1 Sinks, Glen Dale
(Born c1929)

XII.2 Sinks, John David
(Born c1930)

XII.3 Sinks, Calvin Lee
(Born c1931)

XII.4 Sinks, Doris Janine
(Born c1932)

XII.5 Sinks, Fred Elvin
(Born c1933)

XII.6 Sinks, George
(Born c1934)

XII.7 Sinks, Mary Jean
(Born c1935)

XII.8 Sinks, Philip Vincent
(Born c1936)

XI.3 Sinks, Clora May
Born: Feb 18 1907 Monroe County Iowa
Died: Feb 13 1981 Eldorado Saline Co. ILL.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G54

Clora May married 1st, Wayne Hall on May 18, 1928 at Saline County, Illinois.

Clora May married 2nd, Robert Hale on April 6, 1935 at Saline County, Illinois.

XII.1 Hall, Alfred
(Born c1930)

XII.2 Hale, Robert Preston
(Born c1936)

XII.3 Hale, Larry Richard
(Born c1937)

Ref: 367

Rev. 06/28/95

XI.4 Sinks, Elmer Lee
Born: Aug 08 1908 Monroe County Iowa
Died:

Sinks, Ruby (Marney)
Born: c1910
Died:

From Page 2G54

Elmer and Ruby were married on June 15, 1929 at Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan. Ruby was the daughter of Barney Marney and Mary (Schivelhoot) Marney.

Elmer and Ruby lived in Powell, Park County, Wyoming.

XII.1 Sinks, Margaret Ann
(Born c1930)

Ref: 367 Rev. 08/21/89

XI.5 Sinks, Eliza Isabel
Born: Jun 19 1910 Monroe County Iowa
Died: Jan 01 1959 Eldorado Saline Co. ILL.

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G54

Eliza married Lonnie Kendall on June 26, 1944 at Saline County, Illinois. Lonnie was the son of John Kendall and Oradella (McFarland) Kendall, and the brother of Mary Ellen (Kendall) Sinks, the wife of Glen Wilburn Sinks - See Page 2G62.

XII.1 Kendall, Jimmy Lee
(Born c1945)

XII.2 Kendall, Thelma Naomi
(Born c1946)

XII.3 Kendall, Velma Lucille
(Born c1947)

XII.4 Kendall, Loretta May
(Born c1948)

XII.5 Kendall, Mildred Louise
(Born c1950)

XI.6 Sinks, Mildred Deloris
Born: Jun 03 1912 Monroe County Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G54

Mildred married Bratchard Stuby on October 28, 1934 at Saline County, Illinois. They are now divorced.
Bratchard was the son of James Stuby and Cora (Milligan) Stuby.

XI.7 Sinks, Nellie Marie
Born: Dec 24 1913 Monroe County Iowa
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G54

Nellie married Harold Allen on December 10, 1931 at Saline County, Illinois. Harold was the son of Henry Allen and Della (Edwards) Allen.

XII.1 Allen, Betty Marie
(Born c1932)

XII.2 Allen, Velma Lucille
(Born c1933)

XII.3 Allen, Edwin Harold
(Born c1934)

XII.4 Allen, Ronald Gordon
(Born c1935)

XII.5 Allen, Roger Andrew
(Born c1936)

Ref: 367

Rev. 08/21/89

XI.8 Sinks, George
Born: Jul 29 1915 Monroe County Iowa
Died:

Sinks, Mattie Pearl (Koker)
Born: c1915
Died:

From Page 2G54

George and Mattie were married on April 9, 1938 at Morgan Field, Union County, Kentucky. Mattie was the daughter of W. R. Koker and Tilda Koker.

George and Mattie lived at Ralston, Park County, Wyoming.

XII.1 Sinks, Billy Gene
(Born c1940)

XII.2 Sinks, Patricia Ann
(Born c1941)

XII.3 Sinks, Shirley Ann
(Born c1942)

XII.4 Sinks, Gary Dale
(Born c1943)

XI.1 Bullis, Leroy Ernest
Born: Nov 01 1912 Carterville Jasper Co. Mo.
Died:

Bullis, Helen Ruth (Johnson)
Born: Aug 26 1912 Webb City Jasper Co. Mo.
Died: Oct 1983 Missouri

From Page 2G55

Leroy and Helen were married on March 3, 1935 at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. Helen is the daughter of Herman Johnson and Pearl (Carter) Johnson.

XII.1 Bullis, Ronald Leroy
(Born Nov. 9, 1935, Prosperity, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G69A)

XII.2 Bullis, Edna Mae
(Born March 26, 1937, Prosperity, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G69B)

XII.3 Bullis, Jean Ann
(Born May 9, 1941, Prosperity, Jasper Co. Missouri)
(See Page 2G69C)

Ref: 157, 450, 503, 719

Rev. 05/18/93

XII.1 Bullis, Ronald Leroy
Born: Nov 09 1935 Prosperity Jasper Co. Mo.
Died:

Bullis, Elizabeth Ivaleen (Taft)
Born: Jan 14 1936
Died:

From Page 2G69

Ronald and Elizabeth were married on August 2, 1953.

XIII.1 Bullis, Susan Louise
(Born Jan. 6, 1954)
(Married Donald Simmons in July, 1971)

XIV. 1 Simmons, Marcie Ann
(Born Dec. 18, 1970)

XIII.2 Bullis, Robert Leroy
(Born Aug. 9, 1956)
Bullis, Tami Lynn (Wall) (Wife)
(Born Apr. 28, 1958)

XIII.3 Bullis, Kathy Ann
(Born Sept. 10, 1958)
(Married John Wayne Dalton on July 29, 1977)
(John was born on December 11, 1955)

Ref: 157, 450, 503 Rev. 02/25/89

XII.2 Bullis, Edna Mae
Born: Mar 26 1937 Prosperity Jasper Co. Mo.
Died:

Born:
Died:

From Page 2G69

Edna Mae married Kenneth Randol Rumble on June 3, 1955. Kenneth was born on October 30, 1933.

XIII.1 Rumble, Kenneth Leroy
(Born July 16, 1956)

XIII.2 Rumble, Karren Lynn
(Born Dec. 12, 1959)

XIII.3 Rumble, Keven Leon
(Born March 8, 1962)

XIII.4 Rumble, Katy Louise
(Born June 12, 1969)

Ref: 157, 450, 503

Rev. 02/25/89